

FIFTY EIGHTH
REGISTRATION REPORT
RHODE ISLAND.

1910

BOSTON
MEDICAL LIBRARY



IN THE
Francis A. Countway
Library of Medicine
BOSTON

FIFTY-EIGHTH REPORT

RELATING TO THE

REGISTRY AND RETURN

OF

Births, Marriages, and Deaths,

AND OF DIVORCE,

IN THE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910.

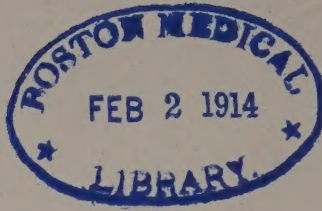
PREPARED BY

GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D.

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS; SECRETARY OF THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH;
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

PROVIDENCE:

E. L. FREEMAN COMPANY, STATE PRINTERS,
1913.



MEMBERS

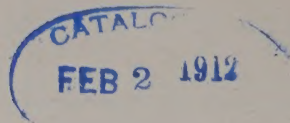
OF THE

RHODE ISLAND STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Post Office Address.

ALEXANDER B. BRIGGS, M. D., <i>President</i>	ASHAWAY.....	WASHINGTON COUNTY.
SAMUEL M. GRAY, C. E.....	PROVIDENCE.....	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.
JAMES O'HARE.....	PROVIDENCE.....	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.
REV. GEORGE L. LOCKE.....	BRISTOL.....	BRISTOL COUNTY.
RUFUS E. DARRAH, M. D.....	NEWPORT.....	NEWPORT COUNTY.
JOHN H. BENNETT, M. D.....	PAWTUCKET.....	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.
ROBERT MORTON SMITH, M. D.....	RIVERPOINT.....	KENT COUNTY.
GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D.....	PROVIDENCE.....	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.

GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D., *Secretary.*



State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

PROVIDENCE, R. I., February 1, 1912.

To the Honorable General Assembly:

The fifty-eighth Annual Report upon the Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Rhode Island, including judicial procedure in relation to divorce, and the report of cases of death by violence which were viewed by the medical examiners during the year 1910, with compendary tables of the results of registration in the previous years, is herewith respectfully submitted.

The plan of the preceding years, in regard to the general arrangement of the tables, summaries, and comments, has been followed in this report. Since 1900, Table IX of the yearly report of causes of deaths has been re-adjusted to conform to the nomenclature of the so-called Bertillon system.

While this classification does not reach a perfection which may be desired by all registrars, it has been adopted in order that it may be in conformity with the registration reports of all other principal cities and States having a system of registration. It also places the report in conformation with the registration reports of Canada and other foreign countries, which have agreed to adopt this system.

In the special tables the object has been to present the important facts of many years of registration, as well as of single years, in such manner as to make them readily apparent and relieve the reader of the statistics of much of the labor of personal examination of each of the general tables of the preceding reports for the purpose of ascertaining the relation the various facts bear to each other.

The tabular presentation of the causes of deaths is now arranged in sequence accepted by the Bertillon system instead of alphabetically. The Roman numerals designating the tables have been discarded and the Arabic numerals of the Bertillon system affixed.

The value of a report on vital statistics decreases in proportion to the delay in its publication. Failure on the part of one small town necessarily holds back the compilation of the totals.

An unfortunate delay in issuance of the present report was occasioned by retention of the copy by the Printing Commission for nearly a year.

Respectfully,

GARDNER T. SWARTS,

State Registrar.

CONTENTS.

See INDEX, page 227.

GENERAL TABLES.

	PAGE.
TABLE I. General summary of the births, marriages, and deaths, in 1910, in each town and each county in the State, showing the number of births, the sex and parentage of those born; the number of marriages, with the nativity of those married; the number of deaths, with the sex and nativity of those who died; the aggregate and average age of the decedents of each sex, and of the whole number of decedents whose age was given.....	2-5
TABLE II. Births; showing the number of each sex born in each month of the year, in the several divisions of the State.....	6-7
TABLE III. Plurality births; arranged by months, sexes, and divisions of the State, and showing the nativity of the parents.....	8-9
TABLE IV. Marriages; the number in each month and in each quarter of the year, in the several divisions of the State.....	10
TABLE V. Deaths; showing the number of decedents of each sex in each month, in the several divisions of the State.....	12-13
TABLE VI. Deaths; showing the number of each sex that died at certain stated periods of life in each town and division of the State; also the population of every town and division, with the percentage of deaths to population.....	14-21
TABLE VII. Causes of death and season, in 1910, arranged alphabetically; showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each month and in the whole year, the number of native born and foreign born, and also the number of native and of foreign parentage for the whole year.....	22-38
TABLE VIII. Causes of death, and age; arranged alphabetically, and showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each period of life.....	39-49
TABLE IX. Classification (International) and parentage; showing the number and percentage of deaths from each cause and in each class of causes, in the whole State, and in each division of the State, in 1910....	50-61
TABLE X. International classification of causes of death in Rhode Island for fifty-eight years, 1853-1910.....	52

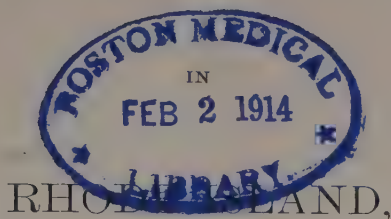
	PAGE.
TABLE XI. Occupations and ages at death; showing the number and the aggregate and average age of death of the decedents, in each occupation and class of occupations, in the whole State, for 1910 and for 58 years and 7 months, ages under 20 omitted.....	63-75
TABLE XII. Occupations and causes of death; showing the number in each occupation and class of occupations, who died from each specified cause, during 1910, omitting ages under 20.....	76-94
TABLE XII. Supplemental diseases.....	95-98

SPECIAL TABLES, RESULTS, AND COMMENTS.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Tables XIII-XVI.....	101-108
Diagram I. Birth Rates.....	112-113
BIRTHS. Special Results. Tables XVII-XXX.....	110-130
MARRIAGES. Special Results. Tables XXXI-XLIII.....	132-145
DIVORCES. Tables XLIV-XLV.....	147-151
DIVORCES. Ratio of, to Marriage, different States. Table XLVI.....	152-153
DEATHS. Special Results. Tables XLVII-LVI.....	156-165
BIRTHS. Occupations of the Fathers.....	205-209
MARRIAGES. Occupations of the Grooms.....	210-214
DEATHS. Occupations and Ages of Decedents.....	215-220
Diagram II. Death Rates.....	170, 171
Diagram III. Deaths. Comparative mortality from twenty principal causes.....	221
Returns of the Medical Examiners.....	223-226
Index.....	227



REPORT UPON THE REGISTRATION
OF
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS



RHODE ISLAND,
FOR
THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910,
AND
FOR VARIOUS YEARS FROM 1853 TO 1910,
INCLUSIVE.

TABLE I.

Grand Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1910.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
	Whole number.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.				Whole number.	NATIVITY.			
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father, Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.		Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom, Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom, Native Bride.
Barrington.....	62	24	38	21	36	1	4	13	9	2	1	1
Bristol.....	152	75	77	46	86	14	6	58	17	33	1	7
Warren.....	212	115	97	30	148	15	19	62	23	28	3	8
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	426	214	212	97	270	30	29	133	49	63	5	16
Coventry.....	198	106	92	90	74	16	18	39	19	17	2	
East Greenwich.....	62	32	30	35	18	3	6	30	24	2	3	
West Greenwich.....	5	4	1	5								
Warwick.....	817	428	389	242	413	60	102	209	101	57	16	35
KENT COUNTY.....	1,082	570	512	372	505	79	126	278	144	76	21	37
Jamestown.....	16	11	5	7	2	4	3	5	4	1		
Little Compton.....	31	16	15	13	12	1	5	2	2			
Middletown.....	45	21	24	8	32	2	3	5	5			
NEWPORT CITY.....	550	287	263	264	178	53	55	212	127	43	20	22
New Shoreham.....	22	8	14	20		2		12	10		1	1
Portsmouth.....	54	27	27	19	34	1		20	6	8	3	3
Tiverton.....	54	29	25	21	25	4	4	16	10	1	1	40
NEWPORT COUNTY.....	772	399	373	352	283	67	70	272	164	53	25	3
Burrillville.....	149	66	83	51	59	20	19	33	17	7	3	6
CENTRAL FALLS.....	672	349	323	116	380	82	94	277	47	142	43	45
CRANSTON.....	459	240	219	146	236	41	36	109	55	30	7	17
Cumberland.....	212	107	105	79	95	17	21	59	30	17	6	6
East Providence.....	325	154	171	151	119	23	32	80	49	14	8	9
Foster.....	20	11	9	15	2	1	2					
Glocester.....	19	10	9	16	2		1	4	4			
Johnston.....	203	107	96	45	122	16	20	21	8			3
Lincoln.....	250	124	126	49	157	16	28	70	15	26	19	10
North Providence.....	130	65	65	26	69	16	19	38	8	25	3	2
North Smithfield.....	64	36	28	25	28	5	6	21	10	6	3	2
PAWTUCKET.....	1,098	566	532	361	462	125	150	455	189	132	57	77
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	5,727	2,887	2,840	1,613	3,243	405	466	2,148	804	884	215	245
Scituate.....	53	19	34	44	2	4	3	17	14		2	1
Smithfield.....	60	37	23	24	24	6	6	17	8	6	1	2
WOONSOCKET.....	1,149	629	520	233	645	123	148	361	113	152	43	53
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	10,590	5,407	5,183	2,994	5,645	900	1,051	3,710	1,371	1,447	414	478
Charlestown.....	20	11	9	14	4	1	1	6	6			
Exeter.....	8	3	5	5	1	2		1	1			
Hopkinton.....	39	22	17	30	5	1	3	15	15			
Narragansett.....	23	14	9	14	6	1	2	6	6			
North Kingstown.....	67	41	26	59	3	4	1	25	23		1	1
South Kingstown.....	86	50	36	56	18	4	8	34	29	3	1	1
Richmond.....	15	9	6	11	1	1	2	4	3		1	
Westerly.....	226	117	109	82	121	7	16	74	42	23	6	3
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	484	267	217	271	159	21	33	165	125	26	9	5

TABLE I.—Continued.

Grand Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1910.

DEATHS.

Whole number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.		AGGREGATE AGE IN YEARS.		AVERAGE AGE IN YEARS.		Aggregate Age.	Average Age.
	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
29	14	15	23	6	677	760	48.36	50.67	1,437	49.55
171	96	75	134	37	3,621	2,435	37.72	32.47	6,056	35.42
125	53	72	100	25	1,357	1,844	25.60	25.61	3,201	25.61
325	163	162	257	68	5,655	5,039	34.69	31.10	10,694	32.90
116	59	57	103	13	2,212	2,514	37.49	44.11	4,726	40.74
66	34	32	54	12	1,484	1,653	43.65	51.66	3,137	47.53
7	2	5	7	.....	65	317	37.50	63.40	382	54.57
481	256	225	352	129	8,433	7,454	32.94	33.13	15,887	33.03
670	351	319	516	154	12,194	11,938	34.74	37.24	24,132	36.02
19	8	11	15	4	380	450	47.50	40.91	830	40.91
16	9	7	14	2	304	441	33.78	63.00	745	46.56
24	11	13	22	2	500	786	45.45	60.46	1,286	53.58
383	210	173	272	111	7,259	8,430	34.57	48.73	15,689	40.96
16	9	7	16	.....	400	331	44.44	47.28	731	45.69
54	27	27	50	4	709	1,009	26.26	37.37	1,718	31.81
62	28	34	50	12	741	1,073	26.46	31.56	1,814	29.26
574	302	272	439	135	10,293	12,520	34.08	46.03	22,813	39.74
122	58	64	84	38	2,435	2,362	41.98	36.91	4,797	39.32
355	181	174	241	114	4,100	5,061	22.65	29.09	9,161	25.81
227	115	112	170	57	4,500	4,414	39.13	39.41	8,914	39.27
141	74	67	81	60	2,525	2,599	34.12	38.79	5,124	36.34
233	110	123	180	53	3,151	4,461	28.65	36.27	7,612	32.67
19	10	9	16	3	566	467	56.60	51.89	1,033	54.37
31	13	18	27	4	471	1,111	36.23	61.72	1,582	51.03
79	38	41	50	29	950	1,710	25.00	41.71	2,660	33.67
162	83	79	104	58	1,829	2,516	22.04	31.85	4,345	26.82
66	32	34	42	24	686	1,002	21.44	29.47	1,688	25.58
43	20	23	36	7	538	1,067	26.90	46.39	1,605	37.33
825	419	406	497	328	15,251	15,468	36.40	38.10	30,719	37.24
3,982	2,099	1,883	2,711	1,271	74,761	70,821	35.61	37.61	145,582	36.56
58	32	26	54	4	1,472	1,271	46.00	48.88	2,743	47.29
42	18	24	30	12	823	1,101	45.72	45.87	1,924	45.81
626	315	311	438	188	6,830	10,596	21.68	34.07	17,426	27.84
7,011	3,617	3,394	4,761	2,250	120,888	126,027	33.42	37.13	246,915	35.22
19	11	8	17	2	673	392	61.18	49.00	1,065	56.05
12	7	5	12	.....	441	256	63.00	51.20	697	56.42
36	18	18	34	2	1,008	1,046	56.00	58.11	2,054	57.06
26	17	9	18	8	744	321	43.76	35.68	1,065	40.96
70	40	30	65	5	2,060	1,672	51.50	55.73	3,732	53.31
73	33	40	62	11	1,701	1,941	51.55	48.52	3,642	49.89
21	13	8	20	1	709	468	54.54	58.50	1,177	56.05
145	86	59	113	32	3,710	2,426	43.14	41.12	6,136	42.32
402	225	177	341	61	11,046	8,522	49.09	48.15	19,568	48.68

TABLE I.—Continued.—RECAPITULATION.

Grand Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island, by Counties, during the year 1910.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
	Whole number.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.				Whole number.	NATIVITY.			
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father. Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.		Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom, Foreign Bride. ,	Foreign Groom, Native Bride.
BRISTOL.....	426	214	212	97	270	30	29	133	49	63	5	16
KENT.....	1,082	570	512	372	505	79	126	278	144	76	21	37
NEWPORT.....	772	399	373	352	283	67	70	272	164	53	25	30
PROVIDENCE.....	10,590	5,407	5,183	2,994	5,645	900	1,051	3,710	1,371	1,447	414	478
WASHINGTON.....	484	267	217	271	159	21	33	165	125	26	9	5
STATE INSTITUTIONS.....												
WHOLE STATE.....	13,354	6,857	6,497	4,086	6,862	1,097	1,309	4,558	1,853	1,665	474	566

TABLE I.—Concluded.—RECAPITULATION.

Grand Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island, by Counties, during the year 1910.

DEATHS.

Whole Number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.		AGGREGATE AGE IN YEARS.		AVERAGE AGE IN YEARS.		Aggregate Age.	Average Age.
	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
325	163	162	257	68	5,655	5,039	34.69	31.10	10,694	32.90
670	351	319	516	154	12,194	11,938	34.74	37.42	24,132	36.02
574	302	272	439	135	10,293	12,520	34.08	46.03	22,813	39.74
7,011	3,617	3,394	4,761	2,250	120,888	126,027	33.42	37.13	246,915	35.22
402	225	177	341	61	11,046	8,522	49.09	48.15	19,568	48.68
316	190	126	158	158	9,733	6,391	51.23	50.71	16,124	51.03
9,298	4,848	4,450	6,472	2,826	169,809	170,437	35.03	38.30	340,246	36.59

TABLE II.—BIRTHS, 1910..

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County, Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County, Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
January	Males	571	13	49	6	26	64	41	36	264	49	23
	Females	532	11	57	8	14	63	28	36	250	45	20
	Total	1,103	24	106	14	40	127	69	72	514	94	43
February	Males	502	20	43	4	23	84	13	34	222	48	11
	Females	507	12	41	8	22	86	21	41	219	39	18
	Total	1,009	32	84	12	45	170	34	75	441	87	29
March	Males	596	15	52	8	24	94	34	48	238	58	25
	Females	586	28	45	7	27	79	28	44	260	47	21
	Total	1,182	43	97	15	51	173	62	92	498	105	46
April	Males	602	13	55	8	24	92	25	42	243	68	32
	Females	515	18	38	9	20	68	31	43	232	41	15
	Total	1,117	31	93	17	44	160	56	85	475	109	47
May	Males	565	21	43	8	21	76	21	53	253	50	19
	Females	561	13	64	13	21	78	35	41	224	49	23
	Total	1,126	34	107	21	42	154	56	94	477	99	42
June	Males	611	21	45	13	31	90	26	48	259	54	24
	Females	538	26	37	10	27	84	20	51	224	37	22
	Total	1,149	47	82	23	58	174	46	99	483	91	46
July	Males	603	14	40	13	23	84	23	53	285	45	23
	Females	576	15	35	12	25	83	28	48	270	41	19
	Total	1,179	29	75	25	48	167	51	101	555	86	42

TABLE II.—BIRTHS, 1910—.Concluded.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County, Towus.	Newport City.	Providence County, Towus.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
August.	Males. . .	570	16	56	11	24	78	34	52	230	43	26
	Females. .	558	16	30	5	16	95	23	40	260	54	19
	Total. . .	1,128	32	86	16	40	173	57	92	490	97	45
September. . .	Males. . .	534	14	50	11	25	83	30	47	217	46	21
	Females. .	514	15	42	5	21	73	33	42	230	36	17
	Total. . .	1,048	29	92	16	46	156	63	89	447	82	38
October.	Males. . .	570	21	45	12	24	73	32	38	245	50	20
	Females. .	527	15	45	10	27	87	31	61	191	46	14
	Total. . .	1,097	36	90	22	51	160	63	99	436	96	34
November. . .	Males. . .	568	18	51	8	23	87	28	62	213	55	23
	Females. .	541	17	42	9	30	84	21	43	231	50	14
	Total. . .	1,109	35	93	17	53	171	49	105	444	105	37
December. . .	Males. . .	565	28	41	10	19	71	42	53	218	63	20
	Females. .	542	26	36	14	13	88	24	42	249	35	15
	Total. . .	1,107	54	77	24	32	159	66	95	467	98	35
Whole Year.	Males. . .	6,857	214	570	112	287	976	349	566	2,887	629	267
	Females. .	6,497	212	512	110	263	968	323	532	2,840	520	217
	Total. . .	13,354	426	1,082	222	550	1,944	672	1,098	5,727	1,149	484

TABLE III.—PLURALITY BIRTHS, 1910.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State; and Showing the Nativity of the Parents.

MONTHS.	Number of Cases.	SEX.	Number of Children.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.						
				Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.*	Newport City.	Providence County.†	Providence City.	Washington County.
January.....	15	{ Males..... Females.....	19 11	.....	1	.....	1	4	9	.....
February.....	9	{ Males..... Females.....	10 8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	.....
March.....	4	{ Males..... Females.....	2 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
April.....	20	{ Males..... Females.....	27 14	.....	2	.....	2	11	5	.....
May.....	15	{ Males..... Females.....	16 14	2	1	1	.....	4	7	.....
June.....	16	{ Males..... Females.....	19 13	1	.....	.....	1	8	6	.....
July.....	15	{ Males..... Females.....	16 14	.....	.....	2	.....	5	8	.....
August.....	10	{ Males..... Females.....	6 16	1	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....
September.....	13	{ Males..... Females.....	14 13	.....	1	.....	2	4	6	.....
October.....	10	{ Males..... Females.....	7 13	1	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....
November.....	9	{ Males..... Females.....	8 10	1	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....
December.....	8	{ Males..... Females.....	3 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....
Whole Year.....	144	{ Males..... Females.....	147 145	6	6	3	8	52	69	.....

*Not including Newport City.

†Not including Providence City.

TABLE III.—PLURALITY BIRTHS, 1910.—Concluded.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State; and Showing the Nativity of the Parents.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS.																																			
American.	Armenian.	Austrian.	Bermudan.	British-American.	Danish.	English.	French-Canadian.	German.	Greek.	Irish.	Italian.	Portuguese.	Russian.	Swedish.	American and English.	American and French-Canadian.	American and German.	American and Irish.	Austrian and German.	British-American and American.	British-American and Irish.	English and American.	English and Irish.	French and American.	French-Canadian and American.	French-Canadian and Irish.	German and American.	Greek and English.	Irish and American.	Irish and English.	Russian and Lapland.	Scotch and American.	Swedish and American.		
4						4				1	2	2	1								1														
4											3	1																						1	
1	3					1									1																1				
3	1	1		1		1						2		1	2					1		1	1			1						1			
1			1			1	2		1		2	2				1	2																1		
1						2				1	3	1	1			1	3	1							1		1								
2						1	2				3		2	1	1		1						1		1										
3						1	1				3	1										1													
4			1			1				1	3		1									1			1										
1						1	1					2	1			1				1								1		1					
2			1								2						1		1		1	1							1						
4											1		2				1																		
30	1	4	1	2	1	2	14	3	1	3	24	9	8	2	4	3	1	8	1	3	1	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1		

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES, 1910.

Arranged by Months and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	Whole State, 1910.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.											Whole State, 1909.
		Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Cranston.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	
January.....	425	12	24	4	18	26	35	10	36	201	47	12	395
February.....	283	7	19	3	12	21	19	9	24	125	26	18	425
March.....	145	3	8	2	4	4	7	3	13	86	8	7	235
First Quarter....	853	22	51	9	34	51	61	22	73	412	81	37	1,055
April.....	440	19	26	6	23	34	24	10	39	213	34	12	432
May.....	300	6	23	5	10	23	26	9	21	140	29	8	364
June.....	648	26	37	5	32	51	32	15	76	303	49	22	724
Second Quarter..	1,388	51	86	16	65	108	82	34	136	656	112	42	1,520
July.....	314	8	31	5	15	30	24	9	23	137	20	12	395
August.....	361	11	14	6	12	36	21	4	46	178	24	9	462
September.....	450	10	28	7	28	36	20	7	50	212	33	19	545
Third Quarter...	1,125	29	73	18	55	102	65	20	119	527	77	40	1,402
October.....	465	10	36	6	17	38	28	13	44	218	40	15	578
November.....	492	17	23	6	24	38	29	12	59	226	39	19	627
December.....	235	4	9	5	17	23	12	8	24	109	12	12	280
Fourth Quarter..	1,192	31	68	17	58	99	69	33	127	553	91	46	1,485
Whole Year.....	4,558	133	278	60	212	360	277	109	455	2,148	361	165	5,462

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1910.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.											
		Whole State.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Cranston.*	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
January.....	Males.....	435	17	25	4	21	43	17	31	29	205	20	23
	Females...	390	11	25	7	19	55	10	12	37	175	19	20
	Total.....	825	28	50	11	40	98	27	43	66	380	39	43
February.....	Males.....	392	21	25	9	18	41	17	18	34	179	12	18
	Females...	398	9	22	9	13	48	15	23	36	178	26	19
	Total.....	790	30	47	18	31	89	32	41	70	357	38	37
March	Males.....	518	14	36	9	34	49	15	28	48	234	30	21
	Females...	437	19	30	9	17	50	19	24	37	197	22	13
	Total.....	955	33	66	18	51	99	34	52	85	431	52	34
April.....	Males.....	439	16	28	6	7	47	20	32	40	192	23	28
	Females...	408	19	37	5	19	34	21	24	46	156	24	23
	Total.....	847	35	65	11	26	81	41	56	86	348	47	51
May.....	Males.....	342	16	27	5	11	35	11	20	22	158	25	12
	Females...	347	16	29	7	16	30	11	14	33	156	22	13
	Total.....	689	32	56	12	27	65	22	34	55	314	47	25
June.....	Males.....	390	6	25	10	15	31	20	19	39	174	36	15
	Females...	329	9	24	8	8	40	7	14	39	144	29	7
	Total.....	719	15	49	18	23	71	27	33	78	318	65	22
July.....	Males.....	466	14	30	8	16	59	16	30	42	192	41	18
	Females...	451	19	28	12	12	43	24	18	53	179	46	17
	Total.....	917	33	58	20	28	102	40	48	95	371	87	35

* Includes State Institutions.

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1910.—Concluded.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.											
		Whole State.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Cranston.*	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
August.....	Males.....	470	19	41	15	29	56	19	27	43	170	26	25
	Females...	375	11	36	9	16	46	12	23	26	136	41	19
	Total.....	845	30	77	24	45	102	31	50	69	306	67	44
September....	Males.....	324	9	37	8	12	32	17	24	26	126	17	16
	Females...	302	10	20	14	13	40	16	16	20	117	24	12
	Total.....	626	19	57	22	25	72	33	40	46	243	41	28
October.....	Males.....	358	13	32	5	12	38	9	31	34	137	31	16
	Females...	329	12	19	7	14	34	14	24	23	147	19	16
	Total.....	687	25	51	12	26	72	23	55	57	284	50	32
November....	Males.....	349	9	22	4	13	32	11	16	34	170	25	13
	Females...	315	12	23	...	9	40	13	26	27	136	18	11
	Total.....	664	21	45	4	22	72	24	42	61	306	43	24
December....	Males.....	365	9	23	9	22	25	9	29	28	162	29	20
	Females...	369	15	26	12	17	48	12	20	29	162	21	7
	Total.....	734	24	49	21	39	73	21	49	57	324	50	27
Whole Year...	Males.....	4,848	163	351	92	210	488	181	305	419	2,099	315	225
	Females...	4,450	162	319	99	173	508	174	238	406	1,883	311	177
	Total.....	9,298	325	670	191	383	996	355	543	825	3,982	626	402

*Includes State institutions.

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1910.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS, AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1910.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS.	
				SEX.	Number of each sex.
Barrington.....	29	2,452	11.8	Males.....	14
				Females.....	15
Bristol.....	171	8,565	20.0	Males.....	96
				Females.....	75
Warren.....	125	6,585	19.0	Males.....	53
				Females.....	72
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	325	17,602	18.5	Males.....	163
				Females.....	162
Coventry.....	116	5,848	19.8	Males.....	59
				Females.....	57
East Greenwich.....	66	3,420	19.3	Males.....	34
				Females.....	32
West Greenwich.....	7	481	14.6	Males.....	2
				Females.....	5
Warwick.....	481	26,629	18.1	Males.....	256
				Females.....	225
KENT COUNTY.....	670	36,378	18.4	Males.....	351
				Females.....	319
Jamestown.....	19	1,175	16.2	Males.....	8
				Females.....	11
Little Compton.....	16	1,276	12.5	Males.....	9
				Females.....	7
Middletown.....	24	1,708	14.1	Males.....	11
				Females.....	13
NEWPORT CITY.....	383	27,149	14.1	Males.....	210
				Females.....	173
New Shoreham.....	16	1,314	12.2	Males.....	9
				Females.....	7
Portsmouth.....	54	2,681	20.1	Males.....	27
				Females.....	27

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1910.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

PERIODS OF LIFE.															
Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.
3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	2	3	2	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	5	1	1	2	...
26	7	2	2	2	2	1	...	2	2	5	4	18	14	6	3
18	3	6	3	...	1	2	1	6	3	5	6	10	7	3	1
21	1	1	1	...	2	1	1	6	4	2	2	2	6	3	...
25	10	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	5	4	8	4	1
50	8	3	3	2	4	3	1	9	6	7	8	22	23	11	3
44	14	8	4	1	2	5	2	10	7	7	16	15	16	9	2
12	6	5	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	4	1	9	13	2	2
8	6	1	2	...	1	...	3	4	2	...	2	8	7	11	2
7	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	3	3	3	3	3	6	2
2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	2	5	6	5	3	1
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...
76	12	5	...	2	7	3	1	19	20	23	18	28	28	13	1
65	15	6	2	4	7	2	3	10	13	19	14	19	30	13	3
96	19	10	3	3	7	5	1	20	24	30	22	41	44	21	5
75	21	9	4	4	8	4	6	15	18	21	22	36	43	27	6
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	...
1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	4	...	...
1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	1
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	6	...
44	3	3	...	2	5	2	25	21	12	17	24	22	21	9	...
27	3	2	1	...	1	1	1	9	18	16	14	33	22	15	10
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	1	...	2	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...
10	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	4	4	...	1	2	...
10	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	2	2	5	1

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1910.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS, AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1910.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS.	
				SEX.	Number of each sex.
Tiverton.....	62	4,032	15.4	Males.....	28
				Females.....	34
NEWPORT COUNTY.....	574	39,335	14.6	Males.....	302
				Females.....	272
Burrillville.....	122	7,878	15.5	Males.....	58
				Females.....	64
CENTRAL FALLS.....	355	22,754	15.6	Males.....	181
				Females.....	174
CRANSTON.....	*227	*18,287	12.4	Males.....	115
				Females.....	112
Cumberland.....	141	10,107	13.9	Males.....	74
				Females.....	67
East Providence.....	233	15,808	14.7	Males.....	110
				Females.....	123
Foster.....	19	1,124	16.9	Males.....	10
				Females.....	9
Glocester.....	31	1,404	22.1	Males.....	13
				Females.....	18
Johnston.....	79	5,935	13.3	Males.....	38
				Females.....	41
Lincoln.....	162	9,825	16.5	Males.....	83
				Females.....	79
North Providence.....	66	5,407	12.2	Males.....	32
				Females.....	34
North Smithfield.....	43	2,699	15.9	Males.....	20
				Females.....	23
PAWTUCKET.....	825	51,622	15.1	Males.....	419
				Females.....	406
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	3,982	224,326	17.7	Males.....	2,099
				Females.....	1,883

*Not including State institutions.

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1910.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Under 1 year.	PERIODS OF LIFE.														
	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.
12	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	....	....
12	2	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	4	7	1	....
72	9	4	2	3	6	3	28	23	15	28	32	33	31	13	....
53	7	2	4	1	3	3	4	10	20	23	20	43	40	27	12
15	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	1	3	4	9	12	7	3	....
15	1	5	....	....	1	3	1	4	1	5	12	3	11	2	....
70	14	8	2	2	6	2	4	10	7	13	12	13	13	5	....
57	17	3	2	2	1	6	4	6	8	8	15	18	18	8	1
27	3	3	....	1	1	1	4	4	9	10	12	17	15	5	3
29	4	2	1	1	1	....	1	5	10	8	8	17	16	7	2
14	1	1	1	1	6	3	1	3	9	5	7	9	9	4	....
10	5	1	....	2	2	1	1	4	6	2	7	15	8	3	....
29	7	2	1	....	....	2	1	5	6	7	10	19	15	6	....
26	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	11	9	9	13	21	15	11	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	1	4	....	....
....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	3	....	1	....
2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	1	2	1	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	4	5	4	....
11	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	4	....	2	7	3	4	1	1
6	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	3	3	8	4	5	5	....
38	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	7	5	2	5	3	6	1
23	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	6	5	4	11	8	4	6	....
12	2	2	....	....	4	....	....	2	2	1	2	2	3	....	....
6	2	2	1	....	2	1	....	2	5	3	4	3	3	....	....
7	2	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	2	1	2	1	....
6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	1	4	6	2	....
102	23	6	2	1	8	2	10	17	33	38	46	61	58	12	....
88	17	5	5	2	12	3	3	22	35	38	48	58	44	23	3
452	100	37	24	11	38	22	50	150	180	236	236	257	232	66	8
383	95	33	21	20	37	30	44	114	150	177	209	255	209	86	20

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1910.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS, AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1910.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS.	
				SEX.	Number of each sex.
Scituate.....	58	3,493	16.6	Males.....	32
				Females.....	26
Smithfield.....	42	2,739	15.3	Males.....	18
				Females.....	24
WOONSOCKET.....	626	38,125	16.4	Males.....	315
				Females.....	311
PROVIDENCE COUNTY....	*7,011	*421,533	16.6	Males.....	3,617
				Females.....	3,394
Charlestown.....	19	1,037	18.3	Males.....	11
				Females.....	8
Exeter.....	12	778	15.4	Males.....	7
				Females.....	5
Hopkinton.....	36	2,324	15.5	Males.....	18
				Females.....	18
Narragansett.....	26	1,250	20.8	Males.....	17
				Females.....	9
North Kingstown.....	70	4,048	17.3	Males.....	40
				Females.....	30
South Kingstown.....	73	5,176	14.1	Males.....	33
				Females.....	40
Richmond.....	21	1,633	12.8	Males.....	13
				Females.....	8
Westerly.....	145	8,696	16.7	Males.....	86
				Females.....	59
WASHINGTON COUNTY....	402	24,942	16.1	Males.....	225
				Females.....	177
STATE INSTITUTIONS....	316	2,820	112.1	Males.....	190
				Females.....	126

*Not including State institutions.

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1910.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Division of the State.

PERIODS OF LIFE.																
Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	
8						1	1			5	2	4	8	3	...	
5			1						2	2	5	2	7	2	...	
2			2		1		1	1		1	3		4	3	...	
4	1				1		1	2		1	4	2	6	1	1	
119	32	8	7	3	12	2	10	14	19	26	20	16	16	11	...	
93	32	7	6	3	5	3	6	24	9	27	28	30	25	11	2	
908	192	72	42	22	79	40	86	214	277	356	373	421	395	127	13	
752	186	63	39	33	64	48	63	204	245	291	375	447	382	172	30	
1										1	2	2	3	2	...	
2										1	1	2		2	...	
								1	1			2		2	2	
1								1			1				1	
3									1	2	1	2	5	4	...	
1					1			2			2	3	8		1	
1					1	1	1		4		5	2		2	...	
2		1							1	1	3	1			...	
6	1						2	1	2	1	8	6	5	6	2	
4								1	2		4	10	5	4	...	
4	1						2	1	1	1	5	8	7	3	...	
5				1	3		2	2	2	3	2	5	8	6	1	
2							1		1		2		4	3	...	
1									1		1		5		...	
20	4		1	1	1	2		3	3	5	12	11	9	10	4	
14				1	3			4	4	4	2	12	7	8	...	
37	6		1	1	2	3	6	6	13	10	35	33	33	32	7	
30		1		2	7		2	10	10	9	16	33	33	20	4	
5			1			2		11	29	29	50	31	17	14	1	
5						1	3	15	17	14	16	24	24	6	1	

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1910.—Continued.

(RECAPITULATION.)

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1910.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS.	
				SEX.	Number of each sex.
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	325	17,602	18.5	Males.....	163
				Females.....	162
KENT COUNTY.....	670	36,378	18.4	Males.....	351
				Females.....	319
NEWPORT COUNTY.....	574	39,335	14.6	Males.....	302
				Females.....	272
PROVIDENCE COUNTY....	7,011	421,533	16.6	Males.....	3,617
				Females.....	3,394
WASHINGTON COUNTY....	402	24,942	16.1	Males.....	225
				Females.....	177
STATE INSTITUTIONS....	316	2,820	112.1	Males.....	190
				Females.....	126
WHOLE STATE.....	9,298	542,610	17.1	Males.....	4,848
				Females.....	4,450

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1910.—Concluded.

(RECAPITULATION.)

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Division of the State.

PERIODS OF LIFE.																
Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	
50	8	3	3	2	4	3	1	9	6	7	8	22	23	11	3	
44	14	8	4	1	2	5	2	10	7	7	16	15	16	9	2	
96	19	10	3	3	7	5	1	20	24	30	22	41	44	21	5	
75	21	9	4	4	8	4	6	15	18	21	22	36	43	27	6	
72	9	4	2	3	6	3	28	23	15	28	32	33	31	13	...	
53	7	2	4	1	3	3	4	10	20	23	20	43	40	27	12	
908	192	72	42	22	79	40	86	214	277	356	373	421	395	127	13	
752	186	63	39	33	64	48	63	204	245	291	375	447	382	172	30	
37	6	....	1	1	2	3	6	6	13	10	35	33	33	32	7
30	....	1	....	2	7	....	2	10	10	9	16	33	33	20	4
5	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	11	29	29	50	31	17	14	1
5	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	15	17	14	16	24	24	6	1
1,168	234	89	52	31	98	56	122	283	364	460	520	581	543	218	29	
959	228	83	51	41	84	61	80	264	317	365	465	598	538	261	55	

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.

Arranged Alphabetically; showing the Number of each Sex who have died from each cause, in each month and in the whole year 1910; the Number of Native-born and Foreign-born, and also the number of Native and of Foreign Parentage, from each cause, for the year.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.		TOTAL.		
																									Am.		For.		M.			F.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.			
Abscess of Abdominal Wall.																									1		1			1	1		
Brain.			1																						5		3		4	1	5		
Liver.			1																						2		2		1	3	3		
Lung (non-tuberculous)	1	1																							2				1	1	2		
Neck.			1									1													2		2		1	1	2		
Pancreas.																	1								1		1		1	1	1		
Prostate Gland.															1										1		1		1	1	1		
Spleen.																									1				1	1	1		
Pelvic.	1																								1		1		2	3	3		
Perinephritic.																											2		1	1	2	2	
Pharyngeal.																									1				1	1	1		
Abscess, Multiple.																									1				1	1	1		
Accidents, Asphyxia.	1	3			3	1	3	2	1	1	3	1			1	1	1	2			1	1	2	1	19	12	10	21	21	10	31		
Automobile.	2	1			3				1		2		3					1	2	3	2				12	8	6	14	16	4	20		
Burns and Scalds.	2	3	4	3	5		4	1		2	4		4	1	1	2	2	1	2	4	3	4			41	14	14	41	22	33	55		

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.		Total.
	M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		Am. For.		Am. For.		M. F.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Accidents, Drowning.....	2	1			2	8	1				7	1	15	1	9	6	2	2	1		5		3	1	43	28	23	48	59	12	71
Electric Car.....					1	2					2	1	1	1	3		2		2		1	1			12	5	7	10	14	3	17
Electrical Shock.....						1					1		1											1	2	1	2	3			3
Elevator.....					2								1											2	1	1	2	3			3
Exposure to Cold.....		2	1																		1		2			6		6			6
Falls.....	7	4	5	4	9	4	4	1	2	3	5	4	10		4	3	5	1	9		5	1	4	2	52	44	34	62	69	27	96
Firearms.....					1				1										2					3	1	2	2	4			4
Heat.....									2		1	5	5		2										11	4	5	10	5	10	15
Machinery.....		1			2	1											1		1				1		3	4	1	6	7		7
Poison.....	1				1	1					1		1	1	2	4	1	1	1		2				13	3	9	7	6	10	16
Railroad.....	7				1	1	5	1	1					6		3	1	1	1		2		2	1	19	11	12	18	28	2	30
Various other.....	3	1	1	5	3	3		4	1	2	1	5		7		5		5		2		2	1		30	19	14	35	43	6	49
Addison's Disease.....													1													1		1		1	1
Adenitis, Cervical.....	1	1															1							3		2	1	2	1	1	3
Alcoholism.....	3	4	2	1		3	2	7	1	3	2	1	2	1	3	1	4	2	3		3		1	10	33	25	18	40	46	12	58
Amyloidosis Enteric.....																			1						1		1			1	1
Anemia, Pernicious.....	3	1			2	2	1						2				1		3		1	1	1	1	13	5	9	9	6	12	18
Aneurism of Aorta.....					2	1	1				1	2							1					3	6	2	7	7	2	9	9
Subclavian.....																			1						1		1		1	1	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.		Total.		
																									Am.		For.		M.			F.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.			
Angina Pectoris.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	2	4	1	3	2	4	1	3	2	3	2	3	1	3	26	13	20	19	24	15	39		
Apoplexy.....	7	11	10	13	20	9	8	14	12	16	4	7	7	8	13	6	8	12	9	9	11	11	17	140	108	116	132	119	129	248			
Cerebral Hemorrhage....	20	16	13	17	10	20	9	16	14	10	12	14	6	12	8	12	7	10	9	11	8	8	16	177	110	143	144	127	160	287			
Appendicitis.....	3	2	...	2	1	4	2	2	2	1	2	6	2	4	1	2	...	2	2	3	6	3	3	42	13	18	37	32	23	55			
Arteriosclerosis.....	9	4	10	7	8	5	8	4	4	1	2	3	8	4	10	6	5	...	6	12	6	2	10	7	78	63	73	68	86	55	141		
Arthritis, Deformans.....	1	1	...	1	1	1		
Infectious.....	1	1	2	...	1	1	2	2		
Asthma.....	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	...	1	3	8	2	9	4	7	11		
Atelectasis Pulmonum....	1	2	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	15	...	8	7	8	7	15
Brain, Softening.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	4	4	3	5	3	5	8
Bronchitis, Acute.....	8	11	9	8	7	11	13	11	5	5	7	4	5	1	3	2	1	1	4	3	6	6	7	124	14	32	106	66	72	138			
Chronic.....	3	2	3	4	3	4	6	...	2	...	...	...	4	1	...	2	...	3	2	2	3	2	2	29	17	24	22	15	31	46
Calculi, Renal.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	3	...	3
Cancer of Abdominal Viscera	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	3	1	3	4
Axilla.....	1	...	1	1		
Bladder.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	4	4	3	5	8
Brain.....	1	1	...	1	1	1		
Breast.....	3	1	...	3	...	3	...	3	4	...	5	8	...	6	...	4	...	6	...	2	...	4	...	36	13	33	16	...	49	49			
Cecum.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.				PARENT-AGE.				SEX.		TOTAL.
	M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		Am. For.		Am. For.		M. F.		M. F.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Cancer of Chest.....	1																							2	2	2	2	4	...	4	...	4	...		
Colon.....					1																				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	
Elbow.....	1																												1	1	1	1	1	1	
Esophagus.....	1							1									1											1	4	5	5	5	5		
Face.....	1		2		1	2	2		1					3	1									1	6	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	18		
Forehead.....																1								1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	
Gall Bladder.....						1	2																	3	1	3	1	...	4	...	4	...	4	3	
Head.....	1										1													1	2	1	2	1	...	3	...	3	...	3	
Hip.....											1													...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1
Inguinal Glands.....																								...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1
Intestine.....	1	1	2	2	2	5	2		1	3	2	2	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	4	1	3	1	29	15	23	21	16	28	16	28	44	44	44	
Jaw.....						1				3				2											4	3	4	3	6	1	3	6	1	3	7
Kidney.....										1		1				2									2	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	4
Larynx.....																		1							1	1	1	1	1	2	...	2	...	2	2
Lip.....							1					1	1												2	2	2	2	3	1	3	1	4	4	4
Liver.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	4	4	6	5	2	3	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	2	2	26	25	20	31	18	33	18	33	51	51	51	51	
Lung.....							1				1												1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	3
Maxilla.....																1							2	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	2	...	2	2	2
Mediastinum.....										1														...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.		Total.	
		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.									
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.		
Cancer of Thigh.....																															1	...	1
Throat.....																															1	...	1
Tongue.....																															1	...	1
Tonsil.....																															3	3	6
Uterus.....		5	5			7	1	7	1	7	7	5	9	2	9	2	11	11	11	11	11	11	2	11	42	28	25	45	...	70	70	70	
Vagina.....																															1	...	1
Multiple.....																															3	1	2
Carbuncle on Neck.....																															1	...	1
Hip.....																															1	...	1
Cellulitis of Neck.....																															1	...	1
Childbirth, Post - Partum Hemorrhages.....																															1	...	1
Puerperal Embolism.....																															1	2	3
Puerperal Nephritis.....		2	2			5	2	2	2	2	4	1	2	5	5	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	23	11	16	18	...	34	34	34	
Puerperal Peritonitis.....																															5	1	3
Puerperal Septicemia.....		1	2			1	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	9	12	8	13	...	21	21	21	
Other Puerperal Accidents.....		3	2					2	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	12	5	15	...	20	20	20	
Cholecystitis.....				1	1																										4	1	3
Cholera Infantum.....		3	1	2	1	2				2	26	18	70	76	58	41	21	25	8	10	4	2	2	2	361	11	97	275	191	181	173	173	273

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.		Total.
	M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		Am. For.		Am. For.		M. F.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Chorea.....	1	1	1	1	1
Colitis (under 2 years).....	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	3
Enteritis (under 2 years).....	1	..	1	..	2	5	6	15	8	20	16	6	8	2	4	..	1	92	3	36	59	52	43	95
Ileitis (under 2 years).....	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	2	7	8	3	4	4	2	3	2	3	1	..	..	..	46	1	14	33	28	19	47
Colitis (over 2 years).....	1	1	..	1	..	1	1
Enteritis (over 2 years).....	..	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	11	8	6	13	9	10	19
Ileitis (over 2 years).....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	3	4	3	4	7
Convulsions of Children.....	1	1	2	3	1	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	26	..	13	13	14	12	26
Croup, Spasmodic.....	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	4	8	6	6	12
Cystitis.....	4	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	8	8	8	8	15	1	16
Debility, Congenital.....	3	..	4	5	4	1	8	4	1	3	3	3	4	6	4	4	3	5	4	4	1	3	2	83	..	40	43	49	34	83	
Asphyxia, Neonatorum.....	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	2	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	17	..	6	11	9	8	17
Difficult and Prolonged Labor.....	2	1	1	1	1	3	5	1	2	3	..	4	2	3	1	1	2	1	..	2	1	2	39	..	17	22	21	18	39		
Injury at Birth.....	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	17	..	10	7	11	6	17
Premature Birth.....	10	9	14	11	16	10	11	7	10	10	6	13	8	11	5	13	10	7	11	8	10	6	7	9	232	..	102	130	118	114	232
Dermatitis Exfoliativa.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	3
Diabetes.....	9	8	2	6	2	7	2	6	3	1	1	7	3	5	5	4	6	4	3	2	5	2	3	7	67	36	56	47	44	59	103
Diphtheria.....	4	3	3	7	7	3	3	3	5	4	5	3	1	3	1	5	5	5	4	6	8	9	10	4	107	4	44	67	56	55	111

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.		TOTAL.		
																									Am.		For.		M.			F.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.			
Diphtheria, Membranous																																	
Croup.....	2	1	1						1	1	1	1					1	2	2	1	2		2	14	1	6	9	7	8	15			
Dysentery.....			1	1					1	1	2	4	7	4	4	4	2		2	1	1			16	21	9	28	17	20	37			
Embolism, Arterial.....										1			1		1					1				3	1	3	1	1	3	4			
Cerebral.....	1	3	1			1	1								1		1		2	1	1			9	3	7	5	4	8	12			
Pulmonary.....					1					2									1	1	1	1	1	5	1	5	1		6	6			
Emphysema, Pulmonary...																	1						1		1		1		1	1			
Emphysema.....	1		1	1		1			2	2	1	1		1					1		1			8	6	5	9	10	4	14			
Endocarditis.....			2	3	1	1	3	2		1	2	2						2	1		2	3	2	3	21	12	13	20	15	18	33		
Enteritis (under 2 years)...		1	2	4	2	2	6	3	2	7	6	13	13	15	9	7	2	4	4	3	4		1	108	2	36	74	58	52	110			
Gastro (under 2 years)...	2	4	3	2	7	7	5	3	3	1	7	18	17	29	8	18	14	11	7	3	4	4	1	182	3	73	112	110	75	185			
Enteritis (over 2 years)....	1	1	1		1	1	1		3	5	1	5	8	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	27	19	14	32	22	24	46			
Gastro (over 2 years)....		1	1	3	1	1			2	1	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	1			1	19	15	10	24	15	19	34			
Epilepsy.....	1	1			1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					4	4		2	1	17	9	7	19	13	13	26			
Erysipelas of Face.....	1				1	3	1	1	1							1				1				6	4	4	6	5	5	10			
Head.....																							1	1		1			1	1			
Leg.....							1				1		1											1	2	1	2	1	2	3			
Neck.....												1												1				1	1		1		
Side.....							1																	1				1	1	1	1		

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.		TOTAL.		
	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	Am. For.	Am. For.	Am. For.	M. F.	M. F.					
Erysipelas, General.....																			1						1		1		1		1		
Fibroid of Uterus.....	1		2				1		1				3						1		2		1		10	2	9	3		12		12	
Fistula in Ano.....																	1								1		1		1		1		
Gallstones.....	1	1	2		1		1		1		1		1		1	2					2		2		8	9	6	11	6	11		17	
Gangrene of Foot.....		1																							1		1		1		1		
Senile of Foot.....	3		1		2				1	1	1	1					1		1				1		8	5	7	6	6	7		13	
Leg.....									1																1		1		1		1		1
Gastric Ulcer.....	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3			3	1	2	2		20	10	9	21	14	16		30		
Gastritis.....	1		1						1		2						2		1		1			7	1	6	2	5	3		8		
Goitre.....																	1				1			1	1	1		2		2		2	
Exophthalmic.....			1		1								1											1	2	1	2		3		3		3
Heart Disease, Organic.....	27	25	20	16	28	15	21	15	14	22	18	10	21	17	14	18	15	9	18	18	14	20	26	21	212	230	153	289	236	206		442	
Fatty Degeneration.....		1	1	1	2	1		1	1		1						2	2	1			1		8	6	8	6	6	8		14		
Hypertrophy.....			1	2					2				1					1		2		1	1	5	6	1	10	7	4		11		
Valvular.....	17	15	18	19	23	20	13	18	8	11	21	14	10	11	11	8	3	16	19	18	14	15	16	13	206	145	156	195	173	178		351	
Hemiplegia.....	1				2	1		1	1				3	1	1	1	1	2	2				2	7	10	7	10	6	11		17		
Hemophilia.....							1										1			2				4		3	1	4				4	
Hemorrhage, Nasal.....																								1		1		1		1		1	
Pulmonary (no T. B.)....		1													1									2		2		2		1		1	

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY	PARENT-AGE.		SEX.		TOTAL.				
																										Am.		For.			M.		F.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Am.	For.	Am.	For.		M.	F.		
Hemorrhage, Newborn, from																																		
Intestines.....					1										1								2		4	2	2	2	2	4				
Stomach.....	1									1															2	1	1	1	1	2				
Umbilicus.....		1	1	1	1					1															6	2	4	4	2	6				
Hepatitis.....										1									1						2	1	1	2	2	2				
Hernia*	1				2				1				1				1		1	2	2			1	8	4	4	8	6	12				
Femoral.....													1													1	1	1	1	1				
Inguinal.....		3			1		1	1							1										5	3	3	5	7	1	8			
Umbilical.....	2					1							1					1							4	1	4	1	1	4	5			
Hodgkin's Disease.....					1												1		1						3	1	1	3	3	1	4			
Homicide.....	1	3				1	1		1		2	4	1		1				1	2	3		1	10	10	4	16	17	3	20				
Hydrocephalus, Congenital..		1											1											2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Icterus, Neonatorum.....		1	1		1	2	2	3		2	2	1		1										18	10	8	11	7	18					
Indigestion, Acute.....	4	7	2	4	3	5	2	5	3	6	2	4	5	1	3	1	3	1	6	3	3		2	4	73	12	40	45	32	53	85			
Chronic.....	2	3	2	5	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	2	7	3	4	4	5	5	2	5	7	2	3	3	75	6	34	47	44	37	81			
Influenza.....		4	5	7	6	18	2	6	3	1											3	3	2		32	28	26	34	21	39	60			
Insanity, Confusional.....								1																		1	1	1	1	1	1			
Delusional.....								1																		1	1	1	1	1	1			
Dementia, Paretic.....	1								1															2	2	1	3	2	2	2	11			

*Undefined.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.			PARENT-AGE.			SEX.		TOTAL.				
	M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		Am.		For.		Am.		For.			M.		F.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.		
Liver, Cirrhosis.....	4	6	5	2	5	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	5	5	3	..	4	3	2	..	7	1	6	2	33	40	16	57	47	26	73						
Hypertrophy.....	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1					
Locomotor Ataxia.....	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	11	1	5	7	10	2	12
Ludwig's Angina.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	2
Malaria.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	4	2	2	2	4
Malassimilation (age, under 3 months).....	7	3	7	1	5	..	4	3	5	1	3	2	5	3	9	8	5	6	3	3	3	..	4	3	92	1	47	46	60	33	93						
Malformations, Imperforate Anus.....	1	1	1	3	..	2	1	2	1	2	1	3					
Bile Duct.....	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1					
Encephalocle.....	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1					
Esophagus.....	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	2					
Foramen Ovale, Patent..	1	2	2	1	1	1	..	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	4	1	4	1	1	..	..	2	1	3	32	..	17	15	17	15	32	
Heart, Congenital.....	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	..	32	..	13	19	21	11	32							
Kidney.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	2
Meningocele.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Mouth.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	2	1	2	3	3
Spina Bifida.....	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	8	..	1	7	4	4	8
Mastoiditis.....	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	1	3	2	3	2	5	5

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1909.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.		Total.
	M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		Am. For.		Am. For.		M. F.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Measles.....	6	7	10	14	16	6	11	13	22	18	13	18	5	10	4	6	2	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	175	11	53	133	90	96	186
Meningitis, Simple.....	4	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	4	1	2	2	3	1	3	4	2	..	2	5	3	..	41	1	16	26	27	15	42
Cerebro-Spinal.....	2	3	1	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	2	3	2	2	4	2	..	2	..	2	..	1	2	1	30	4	12	22	15	19	34
Myelitis.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	1	3	3	1	4	
Osteomyelitis.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Myocarditis.....	3	2	2	2	..	2	1	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	14	6	6	14	7	13	20
Necrosis of Hip.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1
Jaw.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	3	..	3	..
Neuritis.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Old Age.....	9	13	7	14	10	4	4	1	8	5	8	4	9	5	8	3	10	5	9	3	8	6	6	..	95	74	89	80	62	107	169
Senile Dementia.....	2	2	..	3	2	3	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	2	3	..	13	13	12	14	12	14	26
Ophthalmia, Gonorrheal.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	1	2
Otitis Media.....	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	..	1	2	..	14	..	6	8	8	6	14
Ovarian Cyst.....	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	6	4	6	4	..	10	10	10
Pancreatitis, Acute.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	2
Papilloma of Anus.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1
Bladder.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1
Paralysis.....	2	..	2	2	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	6	13	5	14	8	11	19
Agitans.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		Am. For.		Am. For.		M. F.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	
Paralysis, Bulbar of Vocal Cords.													1				2		1						...	4	...	4	4	...	4
Paresis.																					1				...	1	...	1	1	...	...
Parotitis.								1									1	1							2	1	1	2	1	2	3
Pellagra.																									...	1	...	1	...	1	1
Pemphigus, Neonatonum.												1					1	1							2	2	1	3	2	2	4
Pericarditis.	1								1								1								3	...	1	2	2	1	3
Periostitis.																									3	1	1	3	2	2	4
Peritonitis, Idiopathic.	1	1	1												1										1	...	...	1	...	1	1
Pertussis.	3	1	4	2	6	5					2	4	4	2	2	5	2	2	1	1	5	2	1	2	55	1	29	27	27	29	56
Phlebitis.																								1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1
Pleurisy.	1	1	1	3	1	2					2				1	2			1				3	9	10	5	14	11	8	19	19
Pneumonia.	62	53	48	80	60	59	46	37	31	19	15	14	11	13	5	6	10	15	18	34	21	40	31	528	253	287	494	432	349	781	
Broncho.	21	22	18	15	20	21	15	25	13	17	13	5	6	5	7	4	1	12	9	7	14	17	20	268	44	117	195	151	161	312	
Polionmyelitis.	1			1							2	1	6	3	6	5	7	4	1	5		1	2	44	2	22	24	24	22	46	46
Pott's Disease of Spine.				1						1	1				1	1			1				1	7	1	3	5	4	4	8	8
Prostate, Hypertrophy of.	1	3			4	3			3	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	15	6	14	7	21	...	21	...	21
Purpura Hemorrhagica.	1														1								2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2
Pyemia (cause unknown).								1															1	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.				PARENT-AGE.				SEX.		TOTAL.
	M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		Am. For.		Am. For.		M. F.		M. F.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Pyelonephrosis.....					1	1																			1	1		1	1		1	1	2		
Pyosalpinx.....	1	4									1														4	4	2	6			8	8			
Rachitis.....	1	1	2						2	1							1								9		2	7	6	3	9				
Rheumatism, Acute.....	1	2	3	1	1	3	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	8	16	13	11	24					
Chronic.....	1	2	1	1	1	1					1													4	5	3	6	2	7	9					
Rubeola.....					1																			1			1	1		1	1	1			
Sarcoma of Groin.....																								1			1	1		1	1	1			
Maxilla.....						1																				1	1	1		1	1	1	1		
Tibia.....																										1	1			1	1	1	1		
Osteo of Hip.....																										1	1			1	1	1	1		
Spine.....																1										1				1	1	1	1		
Scabies, General Septicemia.		1																															1	1	
Scarlet Fever.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	20	2	10	12	5	17	22					
Sclerosis, Spinal.....			1	2	1																			1	3	4	2	5	2	5	7				
Septicemia (cause unknown)					1				1															3	3	2	4	3	3	6					
Spleen, Enlargement of.....		2														1	1							3		1	2	2	1	3					
Stomatitis, Gangrenous.....												1												1				1	1	1	1	1	1		
Stricture of Esophagus.....															1									1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2			
Suicide by Cutting Throat..		2			1	1	1																	5	2	3	4	7	7	7	7	7	7		

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.		Total.		
																									Am.		For.		M.			F.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.			
Suicide by Drowning.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	4	4	7	6	5	11		
Hanging.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	8	6	6	8	12	2	14		
Illuminating Gas.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	5	6	8	10	4	14			
Jumping from Window...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Shooting.....	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	7	14	10	22	2	24			
Poison, Arsenic.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Carbolic Acid.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	4	5	5	5	5		
Cyanide Potassium.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2		
Paris Green.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
"Rat Poison".....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Strychnine.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Sulphuric Acid.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Syphilis.....	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	4	6	7	9	4	13	13	
Congenital.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	10	10	10	12	8	20	20		
Tabes Dorsalis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tonsillitis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	5	2	3	4	7	7	7	
Tuberculosis, General.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	2	6	10	10	6	16	16	16	
Miliary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	5	3	3	6	6		
Pulmonary.....	41	26	46	26	40	31	49	34	38	45	35	26	32	31	49	29	30	27	38	28	39	30	26	32	472	356	207	621	463	365	828	828	

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.				PARENT-AGE.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Tuberculous Arthritis.....	1																								1		1		1	...	1	1	1
Enteritis.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	3	4	1		2	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	4	5	14	6	13	19	19	19	
Glands, Lymphatic.....						1																		1	1	1	1	...	2	2	2	2	2
Hip Joint.....												1												1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1
Laryngitis.....	1	1				1																		1	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	3
Meningitis.....	4	8	4	7	4	8	6	5	6	4	3	2	4	1	...	2	3	1	...	3	2	8	6	79	6	30	55	36	49	85	85	85	
Peritonitis.....	1		2				1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	...	1	...	1	10	3	4	9	8	5	13	13	13	13	
Tumor of Abdomen.....																							...	2	...	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2
Brain.....	2		1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	10	3	7	6	7	6	13	13	13	13	
Maxillary Sinus.....					1																		...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1
Spine.....												1											1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	1
Typhoid Fever.....	4	1	1	6	2	3	1	...	1	1	6	3	6	3	6	5	6	5	8	2	4	2	37	38	28	47	51	24	75	75	75	75	
Umbilicus, Septic Infection.	2	1	...						1	...	1	...											4	...	1	3	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Varicella.....					1																		1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1
Varicose Ulcers of Leg.....					1				1		1												2	1	2	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	
Varicose Veins in Leg, Hemorrhage.....												1											...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1
Veins, Ruptured, in Thigh.....							1																1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	1
Cause of Death Unknown.....	2	2	3	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	4	2			2				3	1	2	1	3	1	25	11	15	21	27	9	36	36	

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

Under 1.		1 and under 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age and not stated.	SEX.		Total.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cancer of Elbow.....									1									1	...	1
Esophagus.....												2	1	2				5	...	5
Face.....										1		3	4	2	2			9	...	18
Forehead.....																1		...	...	1
Gall Bladder.....												3	1					4	...	4
Head.....										1								...	...	3
Hip.....											1							...	...	1
Inguinal Glands.....																		1
Intestine.....					1				1	1	4	3	2	4	5	9		16	28	44
Jaw.....												2	3	1	1			6	...	7
Kidney.....											1	1	1					1	3	4
Larynx.....												1		1				2	...	2
Lip.....												2	1		1			3	...	4
Liver.....										1	2	3	6	5	2	1		18	33	51
Lung.....											1	2						1	2	3
Maxilla.....													1					2	...	2
Mediastinum.....														1				1	...	1
Mesentery.....															1			...	...	1
Mouth.....										2		1			1			3	2	5
Neck.....												3	2		1			6	...	6
Nose.....																		1
Omentum.....										1					1			...	...	2
Ovary.....									1									2	...	2
Pancreas.....										1		1						4	...	4
Pelvic Bone.....															2			...	...	3
Penis.....										1		1						1	2	3
Prostate Gland.....											1				1			2	...	2
Pylorus.....												1	1					1	...	1
Rectum.....										2	3	5	1	6	1	2		4	16	20

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		Age and sex.												Total.	
Under 1.	1 and under 2.	10 to 20.						20 to 40.						Age not stated.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hernia*	1					1				1	1	3	2	6	12
Femoral.....															6
Inguinal.....															1
Umbilical.....															1
Hodgkin's Disease.....															8
Homicide.....															5
Hydrocephalus, Congenital.....	1	1	1			1	1			1	1			3	4
Icterus Neonatorum.....	2					2	1	2	3					17	20
Indigestion, Acute.....	11	7												2	7
Chronic.....	17	22	2	6	2	3	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	32	53
Influenza.....	34	31	4	2	1									44	37
Insanity, Confusional.....	2	3												21	39
Delusional.....															1
Dementia, Paretic.....															1
Dementia, Precoc.....															1
Mania, Acute.....															1
Mania, Chronic.....															8
Paralysis, General.....															3
Intestinal Obstruction from Adhesions.....															54
Fecal Impaction.....															3
Intussusception.....	3	2													4
Volvulus.....	1	1													10
Cause Unknown.....	1	1													10
Kidney Disease, Acute, Bright's.....	1														14
Chronic Bright's.....															13
Acute Nephritis.....	3	3	1	2	1	1	3	2	3	1	5	8	10	38	48
Chronic Nephritis.....	1	2	3												218
															487

*Undefined.

19	90	6	26	85	24	86	72	333	66	24	831	28.	Tuberculosis of the Lungs.....	8.94	5.97	10.54	8.36	8.73	15.84	6.76	8.53	6.79	3.14	13.43	5.83
	4			1		1						6	29.	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis.....	.06				.18		.10			.60	
3	8	1	6	7	4	1	5	1	8	1	85	30.	Tuberculous Meningitis.....	.91	.25	1.27	1.03	.60	.18	1.13	.70	1.57	.52	1.19	.92
	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	18		1	32	31.	Abdominal Tuberculosis.....	.34	.25		.45	.36	.74	.28	.20	.26	.52	.15	
			1				1	6			8	32.	Pott's Disease.....	.09			.15	.12				.26			
				1							2	33.	White Swellings.....	.02			.03				.10				
						1					2	34.	Tuberculosis of Other Organs.....	.02			.03		.18						
				3			1	7	4	1	16	35.	General Tuberculosis.....	.17	.25	.64	.18	.12			.30				
	3						1	3	2		9	36.	Rickets.....	.10		.32	.08	.12						.45	
1	5	1				1	3		21	1	33	37.	Syphilis.....	.35		.16	.53		.55	.28			.52	.75	.31
									2		2	38.	Gonococcus Infection.....	.02			.05								
1	3		1	3	2	4	2	11			29	39.	Cancer of the Buccal Cavity.....	.31	.50		.28	.24	.74	.56	.30	.26		.45	.31
6	12	4	11	10	6	6	16	66	8	13	158	40.	Cancer of Stomach and Liver.....	1.70	3.23	1.27	1.66	1.94	1.11	1.69	1.10	2.87	2.09	1.79	1.85
4	1	4	5	12	2	3	2	33	2	4	72	41.	Cancer of Peritoneum, Intestines, and Rectum.....	.77	1.00	.32	.83	.24	.55	.56	1.21	1.31	2.09	.15	1.23
	6	4	4	4	2	2	7	40	4	2	75	42.	Cancer of Female Genital Organs.....	.81	.50	.64	1.00	.85	.37	.56	.40	1.04	2.09	.90	
1	2	2	2	3	1	3	3	3	1	1	49	43.	Cancer of Breast.....	.53	.25	.16	.75	.36	.55	.28	.30	.52	1.05	.30	.31
	1		2	5	1	2		11		1	23	44.	Cancer of Skin.....	.25	.25		.28		.37	.28	.50	.52		.15	
1	3		4	11		3	7	35	2	2	68	45.	Cancer of Other Organs.....	.73	.50	.32	.88	.85	.55		1.10	1.04		.45	.31
			1			2		3			6	46.	Other Tumors (tumors of female genital organs excepted).....	.06			.08		.37		.26				
2				3	4	1	2	9	3		24	47.	Acute Articular Rheumatism.....	.26		.48	.23	.24	.18	1.13	.30				.62
	2			2		3	2	1			10	48.	Chronic Rheumatism and Gout.....	.11			.03	.24	.55	.20				.30	
3	8	2	3	12	6	5	11	41	4	8	103	50.	Diabetes.....	1.11	1.99	.64	1.03	1.33	.92	1.69	1.21	.78	1.05	1.19	.92
								3			3	51.	Exophthalmic Goitre.....	.03			.08								
								1			1	52.	Addison's Disease.....	.01			.03								
			1	1		1	1	6	1	1	11	53.	Leuchæmia.....	.12	.5	.16	.15	.12	.18		.10	.26			

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1910.—Continued.

NUMBER OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE STATE.												PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION.													
CAUSES OF DEATH.												Percentage in the Whole State.													
Whole State.																									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County, Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County, Towns.	Central Falls.	Cranston.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.		19	16	23	24	55	20	Providence County, Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County, Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.			
1	...	...	...	2	...	3	2	9	1	...	18	54.	Anemia, Chlorosis.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	55.	Other General Diseases.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	6	3	4	6	1	8	2	24	...	3	58	56.	Alcoholism.....	62	75	60	24	1.47	.28	60	1.04	1.57	90	31	
II.																									
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.																									
...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	60.	Encephalitis.....	05	25	...	...	...	...	10	.26	...	30	...
4	1	1	2	8	3	2	4	14	2	1	42	61a.	Meningitis, Simple.....	45	25	32	35	.48	.37	.84	.80	.52	.52	1.23	
...	4	...	2	4	1	3	1	18	...	1	34	61b.	Cerebrospinal Meningitis.....	37	25	...	45	.12	.55	.28	.40	.52	...	60	
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	7	...	1	12	62.	Locomotor Ataxia.....	13	25	...	18	.12	.18	...	10	...	...	31
...	...	1	1	1	...	...	3	12	...	18	63.	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord.....	19	...	...	30	.36	...	...	10	.26	...	...	...
1	4	3	5	6	...	6	2	14	4	1	46	63a.	Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis.....	49	25	64	35	.24	1.1160	1.31	1.57	.60	31
24	42	13	21	53	14	26	56	231	18	37	535	64.	Cerebral Hemorrhage, Apoplexy.....	5.75	9.20	2.88	5.80	6.79	4.79	3.94	5.32	5.48	6.80	6.27	7.38

1	1	2	1	1	4	2	11	65.	Softening of Brain.....	.12	.32	.10	.12	.18	.20	.15	.....
1	4	2	2	8	1	9	2	37	Paralysis without Specified Cause...	.40	.50	.23	.12	1.47	.56	.20	.31
1	1	3	36	2	12	2	2	58	General Paralysis of the Insane.....	.62	.50	.30	.24	6.63	.30	.15	.....
1	1	1	5	7	7	7	14	68.	Other Forms of Mental Alienation...	.15	.....	.18	.....	.92	.....	.15	.31
1	1	1	1	9	3	4	2	26	Epilepsy.....	.28	.50	.32	.10	.36	1.66	.28	.10
1	4	3	4	13	1	26	71.	Convulsions of Infants.....	.28	.16	.33	.48	.....	.30	.....	.60	.31
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	72.	Chorea.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.26	.....	.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	73.	Neuralgia and Neuritis.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.26	.....	.....
1	1	2	1	1	7	13	74.	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	.14	.....	.18	.12	.18	.10	.52	.....	.31
1	1	4	1	8	1	14	76.	Diseases of the Ears.....	.15	.25	.20	.....	.18	.40	.....	.....	.....
III.																	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																	
1	4	1	5	1	2	36	2	1	53	77.	Pericarditis.....	.04	.32	.03	.28	.20	.....
23	53	19	34	69	14	55	74	381	45	51	818	79.	8.80	12.68	9.57	8.97	10.13
3	2	3	1	5	1	5	16	3	39	80.	Angina Pectoris.....	.42	.75	.40	.60	.18	.....
7	4	3	14	14	3	22	14	67	3	151	81.	1.62	.75	1.68	1.70	4.05	.84
2	2	1	4	2	2	11	22	82.	Diseases of the Arteries.....	.24	.....	.28	.....	.37	.20	1.04	.52
1	1	2	2	2	4	4	6	83.	Embolism and Thrombosis.....	.06	.....	.10	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	3	84.	Diseases of the Veins.....	.03	.16	.03	.....	.....	.26	.....	.....	.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	85.	Diseases of the Lymphatic System...	.01	.....	.....	.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	85.	Hemorrhages.....	.01	.....	.....	.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IV.																	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																	
2	5	1	1	2	7	2	19	87.	Diseases of the Larynx.....	.20	.32	.18	.24	.....	.10	.....	.75
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	88.	Diseases of the Thyroid Body.....	.02	.25	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.62

1	1	5	8	2	16	165.	Other Acute Poisonings.....	17	50	20	.....	50	.....	15
...	1	2	3	9	36	4	Burus (conflagration excepted).....	59	.....	64	90	1.09	.....	30
...	2	.....	8	9	.....	19	Absorption of Deleterious Gases.....	21	.....	.....	23	.97	.....	52
10	11	5	2	9	3	3	Accidental Drowning.....	76	1.00	48	.48	.24	.55	.84
1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	Traumatism by Firearms.....	.04	.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	20
5	6	1	9	4	1	4	Traumatism by Fall.....	1.03	.25	48	1.33	.48	.18	1.13
.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	7	Traumatism by Machines.....	.08	.25	.16	.13	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	1	3	4	13	.....	Railroad Accidents and Injuries.....	.32	1.00	.....	.33	.48	.....	.84
1	.....	.....	1	4	10	1	Electric Car Accidents.....	.18	.....	.16	.25	.48	.18	.....
1	1	.....	1	2	9	2	Automobile Accidents.....	.22	.....	.32	.23	.24	.18	.....
.....	1	1	1	1	8	1	Injuries by Other Vehicles.....	.18	.75	.16	.20	.12	.....	.28
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	Landslide and Other Crushing.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	6	Injuries by Animals.....	.06	.50	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....
1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	6	Excessive Cold.....	.06	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.10
4	1	1	6	2	1	.....	Effects of Heat.....	.16	.....	.03	.....	.37	.....	.60
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	180.	Lightning.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	Electricity.....	.02	.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	.26
1	2	5	2	1	3	21	Other External Violence.....	.43	.25	.32	.53	.36	.18	.....
.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	8	Homicide by Firearms.....	.09	.25	.16	.13	.....	.....	.10
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	183.	Homicide by Cutting or Piercing Instruments.....	.04	.....	.05	.24	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	3	1	.....	8	184.	Homicide by Other Means.....	.09	.....	.10	.....	.18	.....	.30
XIV.														
ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.														
1	.....	4	2	3	24	2	Cause Unknown.....	.39	.....	.32	.60	.36	.37	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	189.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15

TABLE X.—*According to International Classification.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total and percentage for 55 years, 1853-1907.		1908.	1909.	1910.
I.					
GENERAL DISEASES.....	94,562	33.68	2,267	2,156	2,333
II.					
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.....	31,077	11.06	811	794	893
III.					
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.....	18,581	6.62	902	1,018	1,097
IV.					
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.....	35,321	12.58	1,054	1,035	1,347
V.					
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.....	36,868	13.12	1,182	1,165	1,381
VI.					
NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ADNEXA.....	12,444	4.43	698	683	740
VII.					
THE PUERPERAL STATE.....	2,721	.97	86	88	87
VIII.					
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.....	1,447	.52	29	30	29
IX.					
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.....	758	.26	12	12	13
X.					
MALFORMATIONS.....	1,399	.50	82	83	87
XI.					
EARLY INFANCY.....	11,098	3.96	495	544	534
XII.					
OLD AGE.....	11,319	4.03	161	170	195
XIII.					
EXTERNAL CAUSES.....	11,702	4.16	454	446	526
XIV.					
ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.....	11,528	4.11	34	53	36
TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS.....	280,825	100.00	8,267	8,277	9,298

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF DECEDENTS.

Showing the Number and Occupation of Decedents for the year 1910, and for a period of Fifty-eight Years and Seven Months, 1852 to 1910, inclusive.

[AGES UNDER TWENTY EXCLUDED.]

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1910.			FIFTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1910.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I.						
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.						
Farmers.....	168	11,509	68.51	8,835	596,719	67.54
Florists.....	5	292	58.40	95	5,307	55.86
Gardeners.....	33	1,813	54.94	557	33,133	59.48
Total.....	206	13,614	66.08	9,487	635,159	66.95
II.						
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.						
Acrobats.....				1	24	24.00
Actors.....	2	117	58.50	31	1,168	37.68
Aeronauts.....				1	23	23.00
Architects.....				31	1,829	59.00
Artists.....	4	218	54.50	63	3,335	52.94
Assayers and Analytical Chemists.....	5	309	61.80	21	1,210	57.62
Athletes.....				1	25	25.00
Authors.....	1	91	91.00	12	824	68.67
Ball-players.....				2	65	32.50
Capitalists.....				2	126	63.00
Chiropodists.....				1	58	58.00
Civil Engineers.....	2	104	52.00	73	3,796	52.00
Clergymen.....	9	558	62.00	375	23,917	63.78
Couriers.....				2	113	56.50
Curators.....				1	58	58.00
Dancing Masters.....				3	173	57.67
Dentists.....	1	55	55.00	86	4,684	54.47
Designers.....	1	72	72.00	35	1,840	52.57
Draughtsmen.....	1	33	33.00	31	1,134	36.58
Electricians.....	8	297	37.12	72	2,602	36.14
Fencing Masters.....				1	65	65.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1910.			FIFTY—EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1910.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Inspectors.....	4	241	60.25	62	3,207	51.72
Inventors.....				21	1,327	63.49
Journalists (Editors and Reporters).....	1	44	44.00	72	3,580	49.72
Judges and Justices.....	1	68	68.00	22	1,442	65.54
Lawyers.....	9	536	59.55	284	16,614	58.50
Lecturers.....				2	108	54.00
Librarians.....	1	60	60.00	1	60	60.00
Managers.....	5	293	58.60	20	995	49.75
Musicians.....	10	452	45.00	154	7,270	47.21
Nurses.....	5	306	61.20	36	1,889	52.47
Photographers and Litho- graphers.....	5	283	56.60	55	2,674	48.62
Physicians.....	14	787	56.21	463	27,148	58.62
Poets.....				2	125	62.50
Postmasters.....	2	114	57.00	8	509	63.62
Professors and Teachers...	5	279	55.80	194	9,950	51.29
Promoters.....				3	126	42.00
Proofreaders.....				3	191	63.67
Public Officers.....	1	65	65.00	134	8,364	62.42
Publishers.....	3	187	62.33	9	539	59.89
Sculptors.....				1	41	41.00
Secretaries.....	1	63	63.00	7	427	61.00
Sheriffs and Policemen....	14	806	57.57	241	13,249	54.96
Stenographers.....	1	26	26.00	4	191	47.78
Students.....	5	116	23.20	126	2,952	23.43
Submarine Divers.....				1	73	73.00
Telegraph and Telephone Operators.....	1	35	35.00	42	1,330	31.67
Theatrical Managers.....				4	174	43.50
Treasurers.....	3	147	49.00	32	1,801	56.28
Trustees.....				5	299	59.80
Veterinary Surgeons.....	4	242	60.50	17	956	56.23
Weighers and Gaugers....				9	576	64.00
Total.....	129	7,004	54.29	2,879	155,256	53.93
III.						
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.						
Agents and Canvassers....	10	664	66.40	316	15,793	49.94
Insurance.....	9	575	63.89	103	6,014	58.39

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1910.			FIFTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1910.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Agents, Real Estate.....	10	659	65.90	86	5,392	62.71
Auctioneers.....	1	69	69.00	11	610	55.45
Bankers and Brokers.....	7	415	59.29	256	15,410	60.19
Bank Officers.....	2	143	71.50	84	5,398	64.26
Bartenders.....	18	715	39.72	148	5,706	38.55
Booksellers.....				4	291	52.75
Bottlers.....	2	73	36.50	23	944	41.04
Butchers and Marketmen..	13	797	61.31	443	23,371	52.76
Carriage Dealers.....				1	66	66.00
Coal and Wood.....	3	167	55.67	46	2,760	60.00
Dry Goods.....				4	207	51.77
Fish and Oyster.....	7	459	65.57	55	3,380	61.45
Furniture.....	3	179	59.67	23	1,414	61.48
Hardware.....	1	61	61.00	17	1,000	58.82
Honey.....				1	66	66.00
Ice.....				11	603	54.82
Junk.....	3	203	67.67	34	1,886	55.47
Leather.....				3	130	43.33
Liquor.....	12	695	57.92	215	10,326	48.03
Lumber.....	2	111	55.50	40	2,468	61.70
Marble.....				1	60	60.00
Milk.....	2	159	79.50	4	259	64.75
Music.....				1	61	61.00
News.....				16	776	48.50
Oil.....				1	47	47.00
Provision.....	4	282	70.50	47	2,891	61.51
Shoe.....				14	757	54.07
Wool Waste.....				1	46	46.00
Clothiers.....				19	1,058	56.25
Collectors.....	5	294	58.80	39	2,028	52.00
Commercial Travelers....	12	582	48.50	100	4,827	48.27
Contractors and Builders..	7	483	69.00	223	13,695	61.41
Druggists and Apotheca- ries.....	6	276	46.00	204	9,739	47.74
Fish Culturists.....				2	141	70.50
Fruiterers.....				16	759	47.44
Furriers.....				1	65	65.00
Grocers.....	33	2,180	66.06	694	38,925	56.09
Hotel and Inn-keepers....	5	287	57.40	230	12,964	56.37
Saloon and Restaurant..	8	385	48.12	278	13,008	46.79
Stable.....	7	380	54.29	116	6,400	55.17

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1910.			FIFTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1910.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Store-keepers.....	9	520	57.78	133	7,318	55.02
Jobbers.....	1	50	50.00	2	106	53.00
Manufacturers.....	17	1,125	66.18	875	53,896	61.60
Stove.....				7	416	59.43
Manufacturing Jewelers...	9	552	61.33	14	883	63.07
Merchants.....	36	2,293	63.69	1,800	105,941	58.86
Opticians.....	3	204	68.00	17	1,000	58.82
Organ and Piano Tuners...				6	402	67.00
Policy Brokers.....				1	24	24.00
Pork and Meat Cutters and Packers.....	3	195	65.00	42	2,034	48.43
Railroad Officials.....				13	735	56.54
Ship Chandlers.....				5	318	63.60
Tobacconists.....	2	128	64.00	23	1,307	56.83
Traders.....	1	65	65.00	290	14,704	50.70
Undertakers.....	6	366	61.00	84	4,702	55.98
Total.....	279	16,791	60.18	7,243	405,530	55.99
IV.						
OUTDOOR.—Local.						
Boat Builders.....	1	66	66.00	37	2,357	63.70
Brickmakers.....				8	352	44.00
Brick and Stonelayers.....				22	1,010	45.91
Bridge Builders.....				2	123	61.50
Calkers.....				17	1,178	69.29
Carpenters and Joiners....	111	6,770	60.99	3,351	193,862	57.85
Masons.....	45	2,778	61.73	1,340	77,157	57.58
Millwrights.....	1	72	72.00	46	3,144	68.35
Riggers.....				26	1,397	53.75
Roofers.....	2	126	63.00	15	767	51.13
Ship Carpenters.....	1	43	43.00	104	7,180	69.04
Slaters.....				15	712	47.47
Stone Cutters and Marble Workers.....	19	1,166	61.37	130	7,048	54.22
Superintendents of High- ways.....				1	79	79.00
Tanners and Curriers.....	5	300	60.00	78	4,914	63.00
Wheelwrights.....	2	74	37.00	151	9,265	61.36
Total.....	187	11,395	60.93	5,343	310,545	58.12

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1910.			FIFTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1910.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
V.						
INDOOR.— <i>Active.</i>						
Axe and Scythe-grinders.				4	222	55.55
Bakers.	10	388	38.80	278	16,530	59.46
Basket-makers.				9	486	54.00
Belt.				27	1,457	53.96
Bobbin.	1	28	28.00	10	468	46.80
Boiler.				129	5,789	44.88
Bolt.				6	245	40.83
Broom and Brush.	2	87	43.50	22	1,073	48.77
Button.				1	37	37.00
Cabinet.	6	337	56.17	205	12,111	59.08
Card.				4	201	50.25
Carriage, and Trimmers.	4	241	60.25	171	10,083	58.38
Chair.				1	70	70.00
Comb.				8	328	41.00
Frame.				1	42	42.00
Hose.	1	38	38.00	1	38	38.00
Mattress.				1	38	38.00
Pattern.	3	191	63.67	128	7,576	59.19
Pianoforte.				3	157	52.33
Picker.				5	303	60.06
Plane.				1	79	79.00
Pump and Block.				15	826	55.07
Reed.				11	616	56.00
Sash and Blind.				12	614	51.17
Scythe.				1	83	83.00
Spindle.				5	297	59.40
Stopper.				1	22	22.00
Stove, and Mounters.				6	312	55.00
Tool.	7	285	40.71	102	5,151	50.50
Trunk.				4	142	35.50
Umbrella.				2	103	51.50
Wringer.				5	184	36.80
Beamers.	2	47	23.50	10	340	34.00
Bell-hangers.				2	47	23.50
Blacksmiths and Farriers.	32	1,893	59.16	1,028	57,390	55.82
Bleachers and Fullers.	7	374	53.43	118	5,967	50.57
Bonnet-dressers.				2	73	36.50
Brewers.	6	230	38.33	41	1,860	45.37
Britannia workers.				1	65	65.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1910.			FIFTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1910.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Car-builders.....				1	57	57.00
Stair.....				4	219	54.75
Card-grinders.....	2	92	46.00	9	376	41.78
Carvers.....				3	147	49.00
Confectioners.....	1	78	78.00	78	3,632	46.56
Cooks and Caterers.....	13	519	39.92	244	11,770	48.24
Coopers.....	3	175	58.33	156	10,223	65.53
Coppersmiths.....				20	875	43.75
Cutters.....				11	479	43.55
Nail.....				12	490	40.83
Decorators.....	1	59	59.00	17	690	40.59
Distillers.....				1	77	77.00
Dyers.....	15	862	57.47	253	13,312	52.62
Fish Packers.....				1	75	75.00
Founders, Brass and Iron.....				30	1,567	52.17
Foundrymen.....	8	411	51.38	34	1,796	52.82
Gas Fitters.....	3	163	54.33	72	3,204	44.50
Gilders.....				16	760	47.50
Gun and Locksmiths.....	1	67	67.00	32	1,706	53.31
Hatters.....				29	1,575	54.31
Iron Rollers and Workers.....	6	319	53.17	51	2,429	47.63
Brass.....	2	111	55.50	2	111	55.50
Japanners.....				2	122	61.00
Lathers.....				14	607	43.36
Loomfixers.....	8	451	54.33	93	4,868	52.34
Machinists.....	126	6,811	54.05	2,610	130,580	50.03
Mechanics.....	7	255	36.43	598	31,837	53.24
Miners.....	1	80	80.00	26	1,550	59.62
Molders.....	32	1,841	57.53	578	31,285	54.13
Oyster Openers.....	1	28	28.00	2	66	33.00
Painters and Glaziers.....	62	3,358	54.16	1,675	83,920	59.10
Paper-hangers.....				44	2,386	54.23
Plasterers and Stucco-workers.....	7	419	59.86	92	4,590	49.89
Platers.....	6	356	59.33	31	1,660	53.55
Plumbers.....	16	688	43.00	221	9,254	41.87
Pressmen.....	1	29	29.00	13	522	40.15
Refiners.....				9	421	46.78
Gold.....	1	46	46.00	5	225	45.00
Oil.....				1	76	76.00
Sugar.....				8	390	48.75

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1910.			FIFTY—EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1910.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Soap-boilers.....				5	353	70.60
Stampers.....	1	45	45.00	7	266	38.00
Steam-pipers.....	7	357	51.00	70	2,991	42.73
Superintendents and Over- seers.....	41	2,563	62.51	741	43,375	58.54
Tinsmiths.....	8	427	53.37	221	11,257	50.94
Upholsterers.....	2	83	41.50	87	3,711	42.66
Window Dressers.....	1	25	25.00	2	58	29.00
Wire-workers.....	5	189	37.80	44	1,872	42.55
Wood Carvers.....				4	149	37.25
Finishers.....	5	316	63.20	22	1,267	57.59
Turners.....	3	176	58.67	97	4,935	50.88
Total.....	478	25,538	53.54	10,779	561,588	52.10
VI.						
INDOOR.— <i>Activity Re-</i> <i>stricted.</i>						
Barbers.....	19	930	48.95	451	17,243	38.23
Bookbinders.....	1	63	63.00	32	1,525	47.66
Bookkeepers.....	26	1,277	49.12	634	30,253	47.72
Box-makers.....	3	120	40.00	40	1,847	36.17
Chain.....				5	261	52.20
Cigar.....	5	290	58.00	140	6,749	48.21
Clock and Watch.....	2	134	67.00	62	3,528	56.90
Harness and Saddle....	6	340	56.67	184	9,709	52.77
Lace.....	1	52	52.00	1	52	52.00
Paper.....				7	389	55.57
Rope.....				25	1,672	66.88
Sail.....	1	60	60.00	48	2,845	59.27
Shirt.....				2	79	39.50
Shoe.....	17	902	53.06	844	49,078	58.15
Trunk.....				1	60	60.00
Carders.....	12	689	57.42	59	3,299	55.92
Chair Caners.....				1	64	64.00
Chasers.....	2	88	55.00	35	1,569	44.83
Clerks and Salesmen.....	109	5,009	45.95	2,395	94,610	39.50
Compositors.....	2	77	38.50	18	842	46.78
Die Cutters and Sinkers...	3	151	50.33	40	2,000	50.00
Dresser Tenders.....	3	135	45.00	16	825	51.56

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1910.			FIFTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1910.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Enamelers.....				183	9,026	49.22
Engravers.....	3	146	48.67	194	9,794	50.48
File Cutters and Forgers..	9	409	45.44	146	6,353	43.51
Finishers.....	1	61	61.00	37	1,991	53.81
Brass.....				14	587	41.93
Cloth.....	7	401	57.29	24	1,364	56.83
Folders.....	4	185	46.00	27	1,238	45.85
Glass-blowers.....				2	134	67.00
Jewelers.....	63	3,330	52.86	1,828	79,246	43.35
Shell.....				3	182	60.67
Jewelry Colorers.....	1	23	23.00	1	23	23.00
Knitters.....				10	297	29.70
Lace Cutters.....				2	71	35.50
Lapidaries.....				18	844	47.44
Laundrymen.....	3	147	49.00	52	2,299	44.21
Leather Cutters.....	2	152	76.00	5	282	56.40
Millers.....				60	3,537	58.95
Operatives.....	66	3,047	46.17	3,430	153,009	44.61
Pearl Cutters.....	1	35	35.00	9	301	33.44
Polishers.....	2	100	50.00	78	3,527	45.22
Furniture.....				2	84	42.00
Gold.....	14	605	43.21	18	767	42.61
Marble.....				1	62	62.00
Silver.....	3	184	61.33	7	331	47.29
Steel.....				1	42	42.00
Printers.....	14	674	48.14	310	16,888	54.48
Calico.....				64	3,552	55.50
Roll-coverers.....	3	175	58.33	286	12,141	42.45
Rubber-workers.....	17	703	41.35	334	14,086	42.17
Silversmiths.....	14	753	53.78	224	10,520	46.96
Slasher Tenders.....				4	223	55.75
Spinners.....	24	1,311	54.62	144	7,588	52.69
Tailors.....	14	812	58.00	621	34,502	55.56
Weavers.....	56	2,756	49.21	775	41,562	53.63
Wool-sorters.....	11	533	48.45	118	6,356	53.80
Total.....	544	26,859	49.37	14,072	651,308	46.28
VII.						
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.						
Army Officers.....				11	666	60.54
Naval.....	2	93	46.50	29	1,434	49.45

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1910.			FIFTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1910.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Baggage Masters.....	2	107	53.50	12	589	49.09
Bill-posters.....				5	234	46.80
Boatmen.....	1	36	36.00	47	2,603	55.38
Bootblacks.....				4	151	37.75
Brakemen.....	6	181	30.17	210	6,481	30.86
Butlers.....	3	90	30.00	16	641	40.06
Chauffeurs.....	4	127	31.75	7	216	30.86
Coachmen.....	10	543	54.30	290	13,424	46.29
Conductors and Motormen.	8	338	42.25	159	7,021	44.16
Drivers.....	10	426	42.60	125	4,910	39.44
Hack and Cab.....	4	231	57.75	90	3,987	44.30
Stage.....				8	398	49.75
Drovers.....				2	83	41.50
Elevator Operators.....	5	299	59.80	14	641	45.79
Engineers and Firemen...	33	1,813	54.94	864	44,126	51.06
Stationary Engineers...	17	1,042	61.29	32	1,879	58.72
Expressmen.....	8	467	58.37	152	7,826	51.49
Fire Company Members...	1	50	50.00	19	947	49.84
Fishermen and Oystermen.	18	1,078	59.89	392	21,598	55.10
Footmen.....				1	24	24.00
Foresters.....	1	25	25.00	1	25	25.00
Highway Surveyors.....				2	133	66.50
Horse Salesmen.....	2	109	54.50	3	179	59.67
Hostlers.....	23	1,246	54.17	283	13,563	47.93
House Movers.....				10	638	63.80
Icemen.....	2	134	67.00	9	575	63.89
Janitors.....	25	1,547	61.08	263	14,523	55.22
Laborers.....	361	19,692	54.55	15,640	779,796	49.86
Lamplighters.....	2	86	43.00	24	1,278	53.25
Lighthouse Keepers.....				3	144	48.00
Linemen.....	1	38	38.00	26	1,009	38.81
Longshoremen.....				23	977	42.48
Lumbermen.....				5	266	53.20
Mail Carriers.....	2	87	43.50	41	1,916	46.73
Marines.....				1	21	21.00
Messengers.....				6	390	65.00
Milkmen.....	1	24	24.00	34	1,350	39.71
Pavers.....				4	153	38.25
Peddlers.....	17	946	55.65	311	15,552	50.01
Pilots.....				41	2,309	56.32
Porters.....	5	226	45.20	91	4,239	46.58

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1910.			FIFTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1910.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Ragmen.....	1	34	34.00	1	34	34.00
Railroad Conductors.....	6	278	46.33	7	361	51.57
Employees.....	9	440	48.89	45	2,071	46.02
Railroad Station Agents..	3	182	60.67	13	743	57.15
Sailors.....	7	357	51.00	459	22,376	48.75
U. S. Navy.....	2	48	24.00	31	919	29.64
Scissors-grinders.....	1	63	63.00	3	188	62.67
Sea Captains and Ship Masters.....	11	724	65.82	262	18,322	69.93
Servants.....	3	166	55.33	42	1,888	44.95
Sextons.....	2	124	62.00	23	1,333	57.96
Sinkers of Artesian Wells..	.....	.....	.....	3	163	54.33
Soldiers.....	5	141	28.20	190	6,037	31.77
Stevedores.....	2	127	63.50	26	1,341	51.58
Stewards.....	3	144	48.00	50	2,468	49.36
Switchmen and Gatemen..	6	378	63.00	63	3,418	54.25
Teamsters.....	75	3,412	45.49	1,353	62,728	46.36
Telephone Installers.....	1	47	47.00	1	47	47.00
Waiters.....	14	553	39.50	245	9,477	38.68
Watchmen.....	20	1,347	67.35	339	19,878	58.64
Whitewashers.....	1	65	65.00	10	580	58.00
Wood Choppers.....	5	280	56.00	13	783	60.23
Wood Sawyers.....	.....	.....	.....	5	239	47.80
Total.....	751	39,991	53.25	22,494	1,114,303	49.58
VIII.						
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.						
Actresses.....	.....	.....	.....	3	112	37.33
Agents.....	.....	.....	.....	2	112	56.00
Artists.....	1	42	42.00	9	472	52.44
Authoresses.....	.....	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Bakers.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	42.00
Basket-makers.....	.....	.....	.....	2	149	74.50
Box.....	.....	.....	.....	10	325	32.50
Broom and Brush.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	34.00
Braid.....	.....	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Button.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Cap.....	.....	.....	.....	2	78	39.00
Chain.....	2	52	26.00	13	448	34.46
Cigar.....	.....	.....	.....	9	279	31.00
Dress, and Seamstresses..	17	920	54.11	579	24,548	42.40

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1910.			FIFTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1910.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Boarding-house Keepers..				29	1,751	60.38
Boatwomen.....				1	60	60.00
Bookkeepers.....	4	122	30.50	56	1,749	31.23
Charwomen.....				1	60	60.00
Clairvoyants.....				1	66	66.00
Clerks and Saleswomen...	12	408	34.00	49	1,511	30.84
Companions.....	1	24	24.00	3	120	40.00
Compositors.....				2	62	31.00
Cloth Trimmers.....				2	96	48.00
Cooks.....	6	376	62.67	109	5,806	53.27
Electrical Workers.....	1	26	26.00	1	26	26.00
Farming.....				2	124	62.00
Folders.....				3	115	38.33
Hairdressers.....				3	106	35.33
Inspectors.....	4	139	34.75	6	192	32.00
Jewelers.....	6	168	28.00	58	1,798	31.00
Knitters.....				1	30	30.00
Laboring.....				18	783	43.50
Lacemakers.....				2	70	35.00
Laundresses.....	14	667	47.64	110	5,419	49.26
Lodging-House Keepers...				2	76	38.00
Loom Harness Makers...				1	24	24.00
Managers.....				1	66	66.00
Manicures.....				1	36	36.00
Matrons.....	3	207	69.00	9	544	60.44
Milliners.....	2	127	63.50	92	3,336	36.26
Modistes.....				1	38	38.00
Musicians.....				4	125	31.25
News Agents.....				1	24	24.00
Nurses.....	11	634	57.64	212	11,676	55.08
Oculists.....				1	59	59.00
Operatives.....	39	1,565	40.13	1,478	50,007	33.83
Pentagraphers.....				1	60	60.00
Photographers.....	1	39	39.00	1	39	39.00
Physicians.....				17	1,025	60.29
Postmistresses.....	1	37	37.00	2	65	32.50
Public Officers.....				2	110	55.00
Rubber-workers.....	2	58	29.00	45	1,401	31.13
Sculptors.....				1	30	30.00
Servants.....	43	1,959	45.56	863	40,469	46.89
Sewers in Woolen Mill....	6	197	32.83	8	289	36.12

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1910.			FIFTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1910.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Shoe Workers.....				1	60	60.00
Spoolers in Woolen Mill...	5	145	29.00	6	187	31.17
Stenographers.....	4	154	38.50	13	435	33.46
Stewardesses.....	1	37	37.00	3	151	50.33
Stocking-makers.....				1	34	34.00
Storekeepers.....	2	88	44.00	17	836	49.18
Students.....				5	110	22.00
Superintendents.....				1	39	39.00
Tailoresses.....	3	211	70.33	174	8,190	47.07
Teachers.....	21	1,133	53.95	378	18,681	49.42
Music.....				16	604	37.75
Telegraph and Telephone Operators.....				21	623	29.67
Toy Makers.....				1	21	21.00
Twisters.....	5	151	50.33	6	181	30.17
Typewriters.....	1	32	32.00	4	116	29.00
Upholsterers.....				1	34	34.00
Velvet Cutters.....				1	20	20.00
Waitresses.....	3	132	44.00	25	802	32.08
Weavers.....	19	1,049	55.21	133	5,976	44.93
Winders.....	4	126	31.50	9	259	28.78
Wire Workers.....	1	27	27.00	1	27	27.00
Total.....	245	11,052	45.11	4,651	193,538	41.81

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—(RECAPITULATION.)

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1910.			FIFTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1910.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I.						
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.....	206	13,614	66.08	9,487	635,159	66.95
II.						
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.	129	7,004	54.29	2,879	152,256	53.93
III.						
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.....	279	16,791	60.18	7,243	405,530	55.99
IV.						
OUTDOOR.— <i>Local</i>	187	11,395	60.93	5,343	310,545	58.12
V.						
INDOOR.— <i>Active</i>	477	25,538	53.54	10,779	561,588	52.10
VI.						
INDOOR.— <i>Activity Restricted</i> ...	544	26,859	49.37	14,072	651,308	46.28
VII.						
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.....	751	39,991	53.25	22,494	1,114,303	49.58
VIII.						
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN....	245	11,052	45.11	4,651	193,588	41.62
ALL CLASSES.....	2,818	152,244	54.03	76,948	4,027,277	52.34

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS	Whole Number.																														
		Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhoea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.		
Civil Engineers.....	2		1	3												2				1									1		
Clergymen.....	8																			2											
Dentists.....	1																			1											
Designers.....	1																		1												
Draughtsmen.....	1			1						1										1					2					2	
Electricians.....	8		1																	1					2						
Inspectors.....	2																														
Car.....	2		1																											1	
Journalists, Editors, etc.....	1																														
Judges.....	1																						1								
Lawyers.....	9		1							1	2																				
Librarians.....	1			1																											
Managers.....	4									1																					1
Musicians.....	10		2							1										3										2	
Nurses.....	5			2																											1
Photographers.....	3																														1
Physicians.....	13		1	2			2					1																			1

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhoea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Postmasters.....	2						1		1																		
Professor and Teachers.....	5								1						3										1		
Public Officers.....	1														1												
Publishers.....	3			1											2												
Sheriffs and Policemen.....	14			4						1				3			3	2									
Stenographers.....	1						1																				
Students.....	5	1		1							1															1	1
Telegraph Operators.....	1																									1	
Treasurers.....	3	1																1									
Veterinary Surgeons.....	4			1			1								1											1	
Total.....	122	7	3	17	1		1	4	7	3	2			29		1	18	3	1			7			4	13	1
III.																											
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.																											
Agents and Canvassers.....	10						1		1					1			3		1							1	
Insurance.....	8	1					1		2					2					1								

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Agents, Real Estate.....	10			1	1				1						2								5				1	
Auctioneers.....	1														1													
Bankers and Brokers.....	7			1			1										1		2	1							1	
Bank Officers.....	2														1									1				
Bartenders.....	18				1					1					4		1				2		3				6	
Bottlers.....	2			1																			1					
Butchers and Marketmen.....	13	1		1			1		1						5					2			2					
Coal and Wood Dealers.....	3																	1	1				2					
Fish and Oyster.....	7							1	1						2			1	2				1					
Furniture.....	2			2																								
Hardware.....	1														1													
Junk.....	3	1																										
Liquor.....	12			1			1								2				6				1			1		
Lumber.....	2		1					1											1									
Milk.....	2														1				1									
Provision.....	4						1								3													
Collectors.....	5			1														2					1				1	

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhoea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Commercial Travelers.....	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1
Contractors and Builders.....	7	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Druggists and Apothecaries.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Grocers.....	33	2	7	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	3	1
Hotel and Inn Keepers.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
Saloon and Restaurant.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stable and Garage.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Store.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jobbers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Manufacturers.....	17	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Manufacturing Jewelers.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Merchants.....	35	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Opticians.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pork and Meat Cutters and Packers.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tobaccoists.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Traders.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Undertakers.....	6	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total.....	275	94	29	5	10	5	10	5	217	6	1	1	1	1	59	2	1	38	8	6	35	2	3	7	23	2	2	2

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

1910.]

OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH.

81

OCCUPATIONS.		Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhoea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.	
IV.																															
OUTDOOR.—Local.																															
Boat Builders.....	1	15	3	12				1		2	10	1	2	1		1	19	3	2	1	14	1	4				1	1	1	7	1
Carpenters and Joiners.....	111	5		6			1	1	1	1	4	1					14			5		2			9	1	1	1	3		
Masons.....	45																1								1						
Millwrights.....	1																														
Roofers.....	2	1															1														
Ship Carpenters.....	1																1														
Stone Cutters and Marble Workers.....	19	1	1				1				1				1		5	1	1	1	1				1				4	1	
Tanners and Curriers.....	5	1					1				1						1								1				1	1	
Wheelwrights.....	2																				1								1	1	
Total.....	187	23	4	18		2	2	2	3	16	2	2	2	1	1	1	42	4	2	2	21	2	6	12		1	2	16	2		
V.																															
INDOOR.—Active.																															
Bakers.....	10	1	1		1												3				1								2	1	
Beamers.....	2																												1	1	

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.																			Typhoid Fever.						
		Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhoea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.		Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Foundrymen.....	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Gasfitters.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Gun and Locksmiths.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iron Workers.....	6	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brass.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Loomfixers.....	8	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Machinists.....	123	6	15	1	3	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	19	3	4	2	13	1	2	..	21	..	1	1	18
Mechanics.....	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Miners.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Molders.....	30	2	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	5	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	4
Oyster Openers.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Painters.....	55	7	5	..	1	1	1	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	8	3	..	..	2	..	1	2	14
Carriage.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plasterers and Stucco-workers.....	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Platers, Electro.....	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Silver.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plumbers.....	16	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.		
Finishers Textile.....	6						1	1								5															
Cardboard.....	1															1															
Folders, Cloth.....	4														1					2									1		
Jewelers.....	59	1	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1			13	1	1	7	1	1	1	2	2	4	13	2				
Jewelry Colorers.....	1																												1		
Laundrymen.....	3																							2					1		
Leather Cutters.....	2			1																			1								
Operatives, Mill.....	66	5		2					5					1		10	1	1	5	1	4	8					1	18	4		
Pearl Cutters.....	1		1																												
Polishers.....	1																														
Gold and Silver.....	17	1		1					1							2			1	2				2						1	
Printers.....	14	1		1					2	1	1	1		1		2													5		
Roll Covers.....	3			1												1			1												
Rubber Workers.....	17	2		1					1							3			1	1				2		1		6			
Silversmiths.....	13			4												1			1	1				2				5			
Spinners.....	24	1	1	3				1	1	1						4	1		4						1	1	1	3	1		
Tailors.....	14		1	2						1						2		1		1		2		1				2	1		

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.		Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.		
Weavers.....		56	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	9	..	..	..	6	1	1	1	1	7	..	2	15	1	
Wool-sorters.....		11	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	
Total.....		534	19	10	42	2	..	2	5	5	31	5	1	2	2	2	2	11	3	4	2	56	8	10	1	48	3	6	15	123	12	
VII.																																
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.																																
Baggage Masters.....		2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Boatmen.....		1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brakemen.....		6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Butlers.....		3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Chauffeurs.....		4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Coachmen.....		10	2	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Conductors (Railroad).....		6	2	1	..	1	1
Electric Car.....		4	1	..	1	1	1	1	1
Drivers.....		10	3	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1909.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.		Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhoea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Drivers, Hack and Cab.	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Elevator Operators.	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Engineers.	14	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Stationary.	17	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Expressmen.	8	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	1
Fire Company Members.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Firemen.	19	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	2
Fishermen and Oystermen.	17	3	1	4	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Foresters.	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Horse Salesmen.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hostlers.	20	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	6	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	6	..
Ice-men.	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Janitors.	24	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	5	5	..	5	5	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	5	5
Laborers.	357	48	2	32	4	1	2	1	2	4	20	2	6	2	1	..	61	3	4	13	4	13	4	6	2	45	1	2	5	59
Lamp Trimmers and Lighters.	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Linenmen.	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mail Carriers.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910 —Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Milkmen.....	1																		1									
Motormen.....	3										1								1				1					
Naval Officers.....	2										1								1									
Peddlers.....	17	1		2					2						5			3								1		3
Porters.....	4														1		1		1				2					
Ragmen.....	1																											1
Railroad Employees.....	8	1		1					1	1					1													3
Station Agents.....	3			1											1			1										
Sailors.....	7	1	1				1								1				2								1	
U. S. Navy.....	2																						1				1	
Scissors Grinders.....	1																										1	
Sea Captains and Ship Masters.....	10	1				2			1			1			1			1	1		2		1					
Servants.....	3								1						1													1
Sextons.....	2					1									1													
Soldiers.....	5	1	1																	1						1	1	
Stevadores.....	2			1																			1					
Stewards.....	3	1													2													

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhoea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.	
Storekeepers.....	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
Tailoresses.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Teachers.....	20	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..
Twisters.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Typists.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waitresses.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Weavers.....	18	1	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..
Winders.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Wire Workers.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.....	225	8	3	16	3	..	1	..	24	3	7	2	3	3	34	1	3	..	28	1	2	3	19	3	8	2	50	1	1	

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—RECAPITULATION.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
I.																												
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.....	203	14	2	21	1	1	7	..	4	12	2	3	..	..	44	2	..	1	18	5	17	2	24	..	2	7	13	1
II.																												
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.....	122	7	3	17	1	..	1	4	..	7	3	2	..	..	29	..	1	..	18	3	1	..	7	..	..	4	13	1
III.																												
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.....	275	9	4	29	5	..	10	5	2	17	6	1	1	..	59	..	2	1	38	8	6	..	35	2	3	7	23	2
IV.																												
OUTDOOR.—Local	187	23	4	18	..	2	2	..	3	16	2	2	1	1	1	42	4	2	22	2	6	..	12	..	1	2	16	2
V.																												
INDOOR.—Active	465	35	11	43	6	1	7	1	2	23	1	6	1	2	80	5	6	2	52	14	7	2	48	1	4	12	86	7

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.—RECAPITULATION.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhoea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
VI.																													
INDOOR.— <i>Activity Restricted.</i>	534	19	10	42	2	..	2	5	5	31	5	1	2	2	21	15	3	4	2	56	8	10	1	48	3	6	15	123	12
VII.																													
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE....	734	97	11	57	9	2	9	2	7	33	11	9	5	1	11	25	4	9	2	87	10	9	3	86	1	9	12	112	11
VIII.																													
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN..	225	8	3	16	3	..	..	1	..	24	3	7	2	3	..	34	1	3	..	28	1	2	3	19	3	8	2	50	1
ALL CLASSES.....	2,745	212	48	243	27	6	38	18	23	163	33	31	12	9	4	52	19	27	10	318	51	58	11	279	10	33	61	436	37

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess of Abdominal Wall.	Abscess, Cervical.	Abscess of Pancreas.	Adenitis, Cervical.	Anemia, Pernicious.	Carbuncle.	Diphtheria.	Fibroids of Uterus.	Gallstones.	Goitre, Exophthalmic.	Hernia.	Hodgkin's Disease.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Ludwig's Angina.	Mastoiditis.	Measles.	Myelitis.	Otitis Media.	Ovarian Cyst.	Pellagra.	Puerperal Nephritis.	Puerperal Septicemia.	Pyosalpinx.	Scarlet Fever.	Spinal Sclerosis.	Syphilis.	Tetanus.	Tumor of Spine.
Stable Keepers.....	1			1																									
Stage Managers.....	1					1																							
Teamsters.....	2					1								1															
Waiters.....	1													1													1		
Wood Choppers.....	1																												
Total.....	53	1	1	1	1	6	1	2	3	8	2	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	1	1
FEMALES.																													
Clerks.....	2																						1	1					
Companions.....	1									1																			
Dressmakers.....	1					1																							
Electrical Workers.....	1																				1								
Inspectors.....	2																							2					
Jewelers.....	2							1															1						

RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

The number of births registered in the State of Rhode Island, during the year 1910, was thirteen thousand three hundred and fifty-four (13,354); the number of marriages, four thousand five hundred and fifty-eight (4,558); and the number of deaths, nine thousand two hundred and ninety-eight (9,298).

TABLE XIII.

General Results of Registration for Ten Years, 1854-1863, and for each of the last Forty-seven Years.

Years.	Whole number of Births.	Still-born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1854-1863.....	38,042.....	1,471.....	36,571.....	14,943.....	24,230.....
1864.....	3,892.....	138.....	3,754.....	1,844.....	3,360.....
1865.....	3,955.....	177.....	3,778.....	1,896.....	3,405.....
1866.....	4,902.....	172.....	4,730.....	2,318.....	2,970.....
1867.....	5,127.....	163.....	4,964.....	2,344.....	2,889.....
1868.....	5,372.....	212.....	5,160.....	2,285.....	2,912.....
1869.....	5,245.....	220.....	5,025.....	2,289.....	3,382.....
1870.....	5,215.....	234.....	4,981.....	2,362.....	3,238.....
1871.....	5,678.....	223.....	5,455.....	2,336.....	3,344.....
1872.....	6,143.....	202.....	5,941.....	2,537.....	4,247.....
1873.....	6,022.....	228.....	5,794.....	2,630.....	4,403.....
1874.....	6,466.....	277.....	6,189.....	2,541.....	4,229.....
1875.....	6,508.....	246.....	6,262.....	2,485.....	4,317.....
1876.....	6,329.....	224.....	6,105.....	2,253.....	4,116.....
1877.....	6,235.....	242.....	5,993.....	2,282.....	4,450.....
1878.....	6,714.....	248.....	6,466.....	2,324.....	4,441.....
1879.....	6,350.....	216.....	6,134.....	2,396.....	4,472.....
1880.....	6,295.....	192.....	6,103.....	2,769.....	4,829.....
1881.....	6,761.....	264.....	6,497.....	2,750.....	5,016.....
1882.....	6,825.....	253.....	6,572.....	2,634.....	5,074.....
1883.....	7,046.....	253.....	6,793.....	2,611.....	5,282.....
1884.....	7,305.....	272.....	7,033.....	2,558.....	5,141.....
1885.....	7,028.....	271.....	6,757.....	2,488.....	5,389.....
1886.....	7,621.....	293.....	7,328.....	2,750.....	5,849.....
1887.....	7,668.....	276.....	7,392.....	2,839.....	6,340.....
1888.....	7,840.....	295.....	7,545.....	3,022.....	6,594.....
1889.....	8,220.....	329.....	7,891.....	3,029.....	6,259.....
1890.....	8,550.....	296.....	8,254.....	3,195.....	6,934.....
1891.....	9,426.....	272.....	9,154.....	3,320.....	6,620.....
1892.....	9,270.....	343.....	8,927.....	3,502.....	7,396.....
1893.....	10,048.....	412.....	9,636.....	3,544.....	7,440.....

TABLE XIII.—Concluded.

Years.	Whole number of Births.	Still-born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1894.....	9,985.....	392.....	9,593.....	3,271.....	7,160.....
1895.....	10,249.....	367.....	9,882.....	3,497.....	7,535.....
1896.....	11,174.....	424.....	10,750.....	3,327.....	7,504.....
1897.....	11,218.....	423.....	10,795.....	3,137.....	7,110.....
1898.....	11,143.....	413.....	10,730.....	3,278.....	6,905.....
1899.....	11,220.....	389.....	10,831.....	3,433.....	7,458.....
1900.....	11,458.....	374.....	11,084.....	3,936.....	8,823.....
1901.....	11,761.....	469.....	11,292.....	3,846.....	7,966.....
1902.....	11,689.....	462.....	11,227.....	4,136.....	7,955.....
1903.....	12,287.....	506.....	11,781.....	4,473.....	8,642.....
1904.....	12,576.....	500.....	12,076.....	4,174.....	8,107.....
1905.....	12,791.....	486.....	12,305.....	4,760.....	8,212.....
1906.....	13,153.....	476.....	12,677.....	5,117.....	8,612.....
1907.....	13,729.....	541.....	13,188.....	5,639.....	9,010.....
1908.....	13,804.....	525.....	13,279.....	4,941.....	8,267.....
1909.....	13,410.....	540.....	12,870.....	5,462.....	8,277.....
1910.....	13,950.....	596.....	13,354.....	4,558.....	9,298.....

During the period of fifty-seven years there were recorded, in Rhode Island, 443,695 births, of which number 16,797 were still-born and 426,898 were living children.

During the same period there were recorded 164,061 marriages, or 328,122 persons married; and 305,409 deaths.

These results show that in every 26.4 births there was one still-born child, or that in every 1,000 births there were 38 still-born and 962 living children.

The same results also show that the ratio of whole number of living births to the whole number of persons married, and to the whole number of decedents, respectively, during the same period, was as follows:

	Of persons married.	Of Deaths.
For every 100 living births there were.....	76.9.....	and.....71.5

The number of births in 1910 was 484 larger than that of the previous year; the number of marriages smaller by 904 or 1,808 less persons married; and there was an increase of 1,021 deaths.

For every 100 births there were:

	Of persons married.	Of Deaths.
In 1904.....	69.1.....	and.....67.1
In 1905.....	77.4.....	and.....66.7
In 1906.....	80.7.....	and.....67.9
In 1907.....	85.5.....	and.....68.3
In 1908.....	74.4.....	and.....62.3
In 1909.....	84.9.....	and.....64.3
In 1910.....	68.3.....	and.....69.6

TABLE XIV.

Comparative Exhibit of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in each Town in Rhode Island, in each of the Six Years, 1905-1910, and Excess of Births over Deaths in 1910.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.					MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.					Excess of Births Over Deaths.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1905.	1906.	1907.		1908.	1909.	1910.
Barrington.....	38	37	63	56	55	62	8	12	12	9	11	13	16	17	31	28	28	29	33
Bristol.....	142	162	156	167	149	152	54	55	53	57	70	58	180	144	130	134	127	171	-19
Warren.....	196	179	205	207	196	212	64	66	64	55	70	62	100	96	101	87	85	125	87
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	376	378	424	430	400	426	126	133	120	121	151	133	296	257	262	249	240	325	101
Coventry.....	193	203	206	200	212	198	23	22	31	66	47	39	106	114	92	93	108	116	82
East Greenwich.....	52	66	66	73	44	62	32	25	27	21	37	30	48	47	58	44	38	66	-4
West Greenwich.....	5	10	9	8	2	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	13	13	49	14	7	8	-2
Warwick.....	655	743	721	700	726	817	208	207	199	218	200	209	400	357	417	439	427	481	336
KENT COUNTY.....	905	1,022	1,002	981	984	1,082	264	254	257	306	285	278	567	567	581	583	581	670	412
Jamestown.....	22	20	16	16	18	16	7	5	4	2	9	5	15	14	24	11	15	19	-3
Little Compton.....	34	27	28	21	35	31	6	7	7	5	7	2	22	20	18	14	14	16	15
Middletown.....	42	32	35	46	40	45	6	2	10	5	2	5	19	25	15	12	16	24	21
Newport City.....	512	475	529	555	568	550	199	223	204	210	224	212	394	339	373	342	382	383	167
New Shoreham.....	12	10	20	26	19	22	16	11	11	9	11	12	21	20	99	22	17	16	6
Portsmouth.....	61	41	32	57	55	54	12	8	6	12	22	20	42	41	28	33	43	54	....
Tiverton.....	89	81	102	86	100	54	18	21	18	15	11	16	55	57	63	73	67	62	-8
NEWPORT COUNTY.....	772	686	762	807	835	772	264	277	260	258	286	272	568	516	620	507	554	574	198

TABLE XIV.—Concluded.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.					MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.					Excess of Births over Deaths.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1905.	1906.	1907.		1908.	1909.	1910.
Burrillville.....	168	164	207	189	171	149	49	61	49	40	53	33	108	106	110	106	103	122	27
CENTRAL FALLS.....	646	647	656	657	689	672	145	194	297	294	328	277	364	325	354	330	371	355	317
Cranston*.....	290	359	383	370	334	459	98	127	138	115	139	109	192	225	257	211	216	227	232
Cumberland.....	286	272	295	288	246	212	69	168	180	49	86	59	154	147	151	101	135	141	71
East Providence.....	309	318	338	373	356	325	82	98	128	98	112	80	187	221	227	213	211	233	92
Foster.....	17	17	10	14	13	20	16	12	5	6	2	.....	17	27	25	22	25	19	1
Glocester.....	32	31	40	27	22	19	17	5	7	2	7	.....	4	25	25	26	40	31	12
Johnston.....	143	195	164	167	157	203	18	28	47	20	34	21	59	75	87	68	59	79	124
Lincoln.....	250	266	285	316	243	243	72	67	69	38	66	70	115	136	115	132	117	162	88
North Providence.....	83	118	89	140	118	130	6	14	19	16	27	38	45	43	40	50	43	66	64
North Smithfield.....	66	56	79	75	170	64	21	18	28	23	25	21	44	47	37	41	39	43	21
PAYTUCKET.....	1,110	1,058	947	992	992	1,098	482	423	473	463	555	455	728	716	842	725	752	825	273
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	5,120	5,457	5,875	5,832	5,608	5,727	2,444	2,723	2,967	2,530	2,675	2,145	3,474	3,816	4,001	3,570	3,535	3,982	1,745
Situate.....	56	44	60	51	48	53	21	18	24	25	20	17	69	64	59	54	66	58	5
Smithfield.....	64	50	71	56	67	60	17	13	13	21	24	17	38	37	20	32	34	42	18
WOONSOCKET.....	1,058	1,093	1,082	1,049	1,041	1,149	321	357	411	303	365	361	491	531	442	504	490	626	523
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.	9,788	10,145	10,561	10,536	10,175	10,590	3,875	4,230	4,755	4,043	4,512	3,710	6,110	6,541	6,793	6,199	6,217	7,011	3,579
Charlestown.....	13	9	15	15	9	20	6	5	5	3	2	6	14	14	21	21	16	19	1
Exeter.....	4	7	5	2	12	8	6	9	8	.....	2	1	8	15	12	19	13	12	4
Hopkinton.....	38	54	51	56	36	39	18	24	23	22	22	15	35	45	39	49	37	36	3
Narragansett.....	28	30	22	14	24	23	5	11	10	5	8	6	25	22	14	26	18	26	3
North Kingstown.....	73	55	65	83	64	67	30	26	24	29	42	25	83	52	40	49	67	70	3
South Kingstown.....	79	79	88	104	102	86	49	42	51	45	36	34	105	68	79	88	79	73	13
Richmond.....	10	28	19	34	39	15	7	9	11	9	6	4	30	24	23	26	25	21	6
Westerly.....	219	184	174	217	190	226	105	99	106	100	110	74	107	120	126	127	117	145	81
WASHINGTON COUNTY	464	446	439	525	476	484	228	223	238	213	228	165	407	360	354	405	372	402	82
STATE INSTITUTIONS.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	371	400	324	313	316	.....
WHOLE STATE.....	12,305	12,677	13,188	13,279	12,870	13,354	4,760	5,117	5,639	4,941	5,462	4,558	8,212	8,612	9,010	8,267	8,277	9,298	4,056

* Exclusive of Deaths in State Institutions.

TABLE XV.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Rhode Island, in 1910, with the number and ratio of each in every 1,000 of the population of each town, and the ratio of excess of the births over the deaths in every 1,000 of the population.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Population in 1910.	Births.	Births per 1,000 of population.	Marriages.	Persons married per 1,000 of population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of Births per 1,000 of population.
Barrington.....	2,452	62	25.3	13	10.6	29	11.8	13.5
Bristol.....	8,565	152	17.6	58	13.5	171	20.0	-2.4
Warren.....	6,585	212	32.2	62	18.8	120	19.0	13.2
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	17,602	426	24.2	133	15.1	325	18.5	5.7
Coventry.....	5,848	198	33.9	39	13.3	116	19.8	14.1
East Greenwich.....	3,420	62	18.1	30	17.5	66	19.3	-1.2
West Greenwich.....	481	5	10.4	.....	.....	7	14.6	-4.2
Warwick.....	26,629	817	30.7	209	15.7	481	18.1	12.6
KENT COUNTY.....	36,378	1,082	29.7	278	15.3	670	18.4	11.3
Jamestown.....	1,175	16	13.6	5	8.5	19	16.2	-2.6
Little Compton.....	1,276	31	24.3	2	3.1	16	12.5	11.8
Middletown.....	1,708	45	26.3	5	5.8	24	14.1	12.2
NEWPORT CITY.....	27,149	550	20.3	212	15.6	383	14.1	6.2
New Shoreham.....	1,314	22	16.7	12	18.3	16	12.2	4.5
Portsmouth.....	2,681	54	20.1	20	14.9	54	20.1	0.0
Tiverton.....	4,032	54	13.4	16	7.9	62	15.4	-2.0
NEWPORT COUNTY.....	39,335	772	19.6	272	13.8	574	14.6	5.0
Burrillville.....	7,878	149	18.9	33	8.4	122	15.5	3.4
CENTRAL FALLS.....	22,754	672	29.5	277	24.3	355	15.6	13.9
CRANSTON*.....	18,287	459	25.1	109	11.9	227	12.4	12.7
Cumberland.....	10,107	212	20.9	59	11.6	141	13.9	7.0
East Providence.....	15,808	325	20.5	80	10.1	233	14.7	5.9
Foster.....	1,124	20	17.8	.....	.....	19	16.9	0.9
Glocester.....	1,404	19	13.5	4	5.7	31	22.1	-8.6
Johnston.....	5,935	203	34.2	21	7.1	79	13.3	20.9
Lincoln.....	9,825	250	25.4	70	14.2	162	16.5	8.9
North Providence.....	5,407	130	24.0	38	14.1	66	12.2	11.8
North Smithfield.....	2,699	64	23.7	21	15.5	43	15.9	7.8
PAWTUCKET.....	51,622	1,098	21.3	455	17.6	825	15.1	6.2
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	224,326	5,727	25.5	2,148	19.1	3,982	17.7	7.8
Scituate.....	3,493	53	15.2	17	9.7	58	16.6	-1.4
Smithfield.....	2,739	60	21.9	17	12.4	42	15.3	6.6
WOONSOCKET.....	38,125	1,149	30.1	361	18.9	626	16.4	13.7
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	421,533	10,590	25.1	3,710	17.6	7,011	16.6	8.5
Charlestown.....	1,037	20	19.3	6	11.6	19	18.3	1.0
Exeter.....	778	8	10.3	1	2.6	12	15.4	5.1
Hopkinton.....	2,324	39	16.8	15	12.9	36	15.5	1.3
Narragansett.....	1,250	23	18.4	6	9.6	26	20.8	-2.4
North Kingstown.....	4,048	67	16.5	25	12.3	70	17.3	-6.8
South Kingstown.....	5,176	86	16.6	34	13.1	73	14.1	2.5
Richmond.....	1,633	15	9.1	4	4.9	21	12.8	-3.7
Westerly.....	8,696	226	26.0	74	17.0	145	16.7	9.3
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	24,942	484	19.4	165	13.2	402	16.1	3.3
STATE INSTITUTIONS.....	2,820	.....	.....	.....	.....	316	112.1	.....
WHOLE STATE.....	542,610	13,354	24.6	4,558	16.8	9,298	17.1	7.5

* Not including State Institutions.

In Table XV, on the preceding page, may be found the varying proportions of the number of births, marriages, and deaths to every 1,000 of the population in the various towns and cities in the State, as they occurred in 1910.

BIRTHS.

Proportion to Population.

In regard to births, the extreme range of proportion to population was from 9.1 in every 1,000, in Richmond, to 34.2 in Johnston. Following Johnston in the line of largest proportion are Coventry, with 33.9; Warren, with 32.2, and Warwick, with 30.7. Following Richmond in the line of smallest proportion of births to population, are Exeter, with 10.3 in every 1,000; West Greenwich with 10.4, and Tiverton, with 13.4.

The proportions of births to population, in all the counties entire, and in the cities of Central Falls, Newport, Pawtucket, Providence, Woonsocket, and the whole State, during the last seven years, are as follows:

BIRTHS TO EVERY 1,000 PERSONS.

	1910.	1909.	1908.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.
Bristol County.....	24.2	23.4	26.6	26.8	24.5	25.0	26.9
Kent County.....	29.7	27.4	26.7	28.0	29.2	26.5	26.9
Newport County.....	19.6	21.6	21.1	20.3	18.7	21.4	20.8
Newport City.....	20.3	21.3	20.7	20.1	18.6	20.4	18.6
Providence County..	25.1	24.8	26.9	27.5	27.0	26.6	26.8
Central Falls.....	29.5	31.2	29.5	32.9	32.8	33.2	28.1
Pawtucket.....	21.3	19.9	26.6	21.0	23.9	25.6	25.0
Providence City....	25.5	25.6	27.4	28.3	26.8	26.2	26.6
Woonsocket.....	30.1	28.2	30.3	32.0	33.1	32.6	33.0
Washington County..	19.4	19.1	20.9	17.6	17.9	18.8	18.2
Whole State.....	24.6	24.3	26.0	26.3	25.9	25.6	25.8

PERSONS MARRIED.

Proportion to Population.

The proportion to the population of persons married can be more correctly shown in counties, or in cities and aggregates of towns, than in single towns.

The following summary will present the proportions in the manner suggested, for the last seven years:

PERSONS MARRIED IN EVERY 1,000.

	1910.	1909.	1908.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.
Bristol County.....	15.1	17.7	14.9	16.3	17.2	16.7	18.4
Kent County.....	15.3	15.8	16.7	14.4	14.5	15.5	14.9
Newport County.....	13.8	14.8	13.5	13.9	15.1	14.6	12.6
Newport City.....	15.6	16.7	15.6	15.5	17.4	15.9	14.4
Providence County.....	17.6	22.0	20.6	24.8	22.5	21.1	16.3
Central Falls.....	24.3	29.7	29.1	29.8	19.7	14.9	11.5
Pawtucket.....	17.6	22.2	20.2	21.0	19.1	22.2	17.1
Providence City.....	19.1	24.4	23.8	28.5	26.8	24.6	21.5
Woonsocket.....	18.9	19.8	17.5	24.3	21.6	19.9	18.5
Washington County.....	13.2	18.3	17.0	19.1	15.9	18.4	17.6
Whole State.....	16.8	20.6	19.3	22.5	20.9	19.9	17.8

DEATHS.

Proportion to Population.

The number of deaths, in proportion to the living population, varies considerably from year to year in the different towns. The smaller the towns, the greater generally is the annual variation.

The highest rate occurred in Glocester, that is, 22.1 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by Narragansett, with 20.8, and Portsmouth, with 20.1.

The lowest death rate was in Barrington, that is, 11.8 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by New Shoreham and North Providence, with 12.2 each, Little Compton with 12.5.

The following summary will give the ratios of mortality to the population in the cities and counties of the State, during the seven years ending December 31, 1910:

DEATHS IN EVERY 1,000 OF POPULATION.

	1910.	1909.	1908.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.
Bristol County.....	18.5	14.0	15.4	16.6	16.7	19.7	18.0
Kent County.....	18.4	16.2	15.9	16.2	16.2	16.6	17.8
Newport County.....	14.6	14.3	13.2	16.0	14.1	15.7	13.9
Newport City.....	14.1	14.3	12.8	14.2	13.3	15.7	13.9
Central Falls.....	15.6	16.8	16.3	17.7	16.5	18.7	14.8
Pawtucket.....	15.1	15.0	15.8	18.7	16.2	16.8	16.1
Providence City.....	17.7	16.1	16.8	19.2	18.8	17.5	18.5
Woonsocket.....	16.4	13.3	14.6	13.1	16.1	15.3	14.8
Providence County.....	16.6	15.1	15.8	17.7	17.1	16.6	17.0
Washington County.....	16.1	14.9	16.1	14.2	14.5	16.4	16.0
Whole State.....	17.1	15.6	16.2	18.0	17.6	17.0	17.3

TABLE XVI.

Proportion of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to the Population; in the Whole State, in each of the last forty-two years.

YEARS.	Popu- lation.	BIRTHS.		MARRIAGES.		DEATHS.		
		Number.	Of popu- lation, one birth in every	Number.	Of popu- lation, one per- son mar- ried in every	Number.	Of popu- lation, one death in every	Deaths in every 1,000 of the popu- lation.
1869.....	211,380	5,245	40.3	2,289	46.2	3,382	62.5	16.0
1870.....	218,555	5,215	41.9	2,362	46.2	3,238	67.5	14.8
1871.....	225,968	5,676	39.8	2,336	48.4	3,344	67.6	14.8
1872.....	233,637	6,143	38.0	2,537	46.0	4,247	55.0	18.2
1873.....	241,561	6,022	40.1	2,630	45.9	4,403	54.8	18.2
1874.....	249,765	6,466	38.6	2,541	49.1	4,229	50.0	16.9
1875.....	258,239	6,508	39.7	2,485	52.0	4,317	59.8	16.7
1876.....	262,513	6,329	41.5	2,253	58.3	4,116	63.8	15.7
1877.....	266,850	6,235	42.8	2,282	58.4	4,450	60.0	16.7
1878.....	271,269	6,714	40.4	2,324	58.4	4,441	61.1	16.4
1879.....	275,753	6,350	43.4	2,396	57.5	4,472	61.7	16.2
1880.....	280,319	6,295	44.5	2,769	50.6	4,829	58.0	17.2
1881.....	284,960	6,761	42.1	2,750	51.8	5,016	56.8	17.6
1882.....	289,667	6,825	42.4	2,634	55.0	5,074	57.1	17.5
1883.....	294,460	7,046	41.8	2,611	56.4	5,282	55.7	17.9
1884.....	299,329	7,305	41.0	2,558	58.5	5,141	58.2	17.2
1885.....	304,284	7,028	43.3	2,488	61.2	5,389	56.5	17.7
1886.....	311,507	7,621	40.9	2,750	56.6	5,848	53.3	18.8
1887.....	318,907	7,668	41.6	2,839	56.2	6,340	50.3	19.9
1888.....	326,477	7,840	41.6	3,022	54.0	6,594	49.5	20.2
1889.....	334,223	8,220	40.7	3,029	55.2	6,259	53.4	18.7
1890.....	342,169	8,550	40.0	3,195	53.5	6,934	49.3	20.3
1891.....	350,292	9,426	37.2	3,320	52.8	6,620	52.9	18.9
1892.....	358,608	9,270	38.7	3,502	51.2	7,396	48.5	20.6
1893.....	367,125	10,048	36.5	3,544	51.9	7,440	49.3	20.2
1894.....	375,836	9,985	37.6	3,271	57.4	7,160	52.5	19.1
1895.....	384,758	9,882	38.9	3,497	55.0	7,535	51.1	19.6
1896.....	393,891	10,750	36.6	3,327	59.2	7,504	52.5	19.1
1897.....	403,245	10,795	37.4	3,137	64.3	7,110	56.7	17.6
1898.....	414,413	10,730	38.6	3,278	65.2	6,905	60.0	16.7
1899.....	422,620	10,831	39.0	3,433	61.5	7,458	56.7	17.6
1900.....	428,556	11,084	38.7	3,936	54.4	8,823	48.6	20.6
1901.....	437,888	11,292	38.8	3,846	56.9	7,966	55.0	18.2
1902.....	447,422	11,227	39.9	4,136	54.1	7,955	56.2	17.8
1903.....	466,210	11,781	39.6	4,473	52.1	8,642	53.9	18.5
1904.....	468,676	12,076	38.8	4,174	56.1	8,107	57.8	17.3
1905.....	480,082	12,305	39.0	4,760	50.4	8,212	58.5	17.1
1906.....	490,306	12,677	37.9	5,117	48.0	8,612	56.9	17.6
1907.....	500,692	13,188	38.0	5,639	44.4	9,010	55.6	18.0
1908.....	510,997	13,279	38.5	4,941	51.7	8,267	61.8	16.2
1909.....	530,156	12,870	41.2	5,462	48.5	8,277	64.1	15.6
1910.....	542,610	13,354	40.6	4,458	59.5	9,298	58.4	17.1

During the ten years, 1869-1878, the average annual birth rate was one birth to every 40.3 of the population, or 24.8 births in every 1,000; during the ten years, 1879-1888, the average birth rate was one birth in every 42.2 of the population, or 23.7 in every 1,000, a falling off of a fraction over one birth in every 1,000 of the population.

From 1899 to 1908 the average annual birth rate was one birth in every 38.8 of the population, or 25.9 in every 1,000.

Previous to 1895 it was the custom to count still births among the living births in above table.

BIRTHS, 1910.

The general statistics of births in Rhode Island, during the year 1910, derived from the returns sent to the office of the State Registrar, may be found on pages 2 to 8, inclusive, in Tables I, II, and III.

The whole number reported is 13,354 as before stated, and shows an increase of 484 over the number in 1909.

SEX OF THE CHILDREN.

Of the 13,354 children whose births were registered in 1910, there were 6,857 males and 6,497 females. This gives 105 males to each 100 females, or 513.5 males and 486.5 females in each 1,000 children.

The following table shows the number and sex, and the proportions of each sex, of the children born in Rhode Island, during the ten years, 1854-1863, and in each of the last forty-seven years:

TABLE XVII.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.		Per 1,000 Births.	
					Males.	Females.
1854-1863.....	19,386.....	18,686.....	103.6, or.....		508.8 and 491.2	
1864.....	1,949.....	1,942.....	100.3, or.....		500.9 and 499.1	
1865.....	2,096.....	1,857.....	112.9, or.....		530.2 and 469.8	
1866.....	2,546.....	2,356.....	108.0, or.....		519.4 and 480.6	
1867.....	2,665.....	2,464.....	107.0, or.....		518.7 and 481.3	
1868.....	2,745.....	2,627.....	104.5, or.....		511.0 and 489.0	
1869.....	2,685.....	2,500.....	104.9, or.....		511.9 and 488.1	
1870.....	2,679.....	2,536.....	105.6, or.....		513.7 and 486.3	
1871.....	2,878.....	2,800.....	102.8, or.....		506.9 and 493.1	
1872.....	3,085.....	3,058.....	100.8, or.....		502.2 and 497.8	
1873.....	3,135.....	2,887.....	108.6, or.....		520.6 and 479.4	
1874.....	3,311.....	3,155.....	104.9, or.....		512.1 and 487.9	
1875.....	3,362.....	3,146.....	106.9, or.....		516.6 and 483.4	
1876.....	3,291.....	3,038.....	108.3, or.....		520.0 and 480.0	
1877.....	3,163.....	3,072.....	103.0, or.....		507.3 and 492.7	
1878.....	3,402.....	3,312.....	102.7, or.....		506.7 and 493.3	
1879.....	3,259.....	3,091.....	102.4, or.....		513.2 and 486.8	
1880.....	3,241.....	3,054.....	106.8, or.....		514.8 and 485.2	
1881.....	3,498.....	3,263.....	107.2, or.....		517.3 and 482.7	
1882.....	3,509.....	3,316.....	105.8, or.....		514.1 and 485.9	
1883.....	3,548.....	3,498.....	101.4, or.....		503.5 and 496.5	
1884.....	3,713.....	3,592.....	103.4, or.....		508.3 and 491.7	
1885.....	3,591.....	3,437.....	104.4, or.....		510.3 and 489.7	
1886.....	3,897.....	3,724.....	104.6, or.....		511.3 and 488.7	
1887.....	3,968.....	3,700.....	107.2, or.....		517.5 and 482.5	
1888.....	4,023.....	3,817.....	105.4, or.....		513.1 and 486.9	
1889.....	4,193.....	4,027.....	104.1, or.....		510.0 and 490.0	
1890.....	4,351.....	4,199.....	103.5, or.....		508.8 and 491.2	

TABLE XVII.—Concluded.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each	Per 1,000	
			100	Births.	
			Females.	Males.	Females.
1891.....	4,926.....	4,500.....	109.5, or.....	522.6 and 477.4	
1892.....	4 765.....	4,505.....	105.8, or.....	514.1 and 485.9	
1893.....	5,105.....	4,943.....	103.3, or.....	508.1 and 491.9	
1894.....	5,129.....	4,856.....	105.6, or.....	513.7 and 486.3	
1895.....	5,136.....	4,746.....	108.2, or.....	519.7 and 480.3	
1896.....	5,461.....	5,289.....	103.3, or.....	508.0 and 492.0	
1897.....	5,493.....	5,302.....	103.6, or.....	508.8 and 491.2	
1898.....	5,443.....	5,287.....	102.9, or.....	507.3 and 492.7	
1899.....	5,591.....	5,240.....	106.7, or.....	516.2 and 483.8	
1900.....	5,625.....	5,459.....	103.0, or.....	507.5 and 492.5	
1901.....	5,944.....	5,348.....	111.1, or.....	526.4 and 473.6	
1902.....	5,776.....	5,451.....	106.0, or.....	514.5 and 485.8	
1903.....	5,975.....	5,806.....	102.9, or.....	507.2 and 492.7	
1904.....	6,175.....	5,901.....	104.6, or.....	511.3 and 488.5	
1905.....	6 234.....	6,071.....	102.7, or.....	506.6 and 493.4	
1906.....	6,475.....	6,202.....	104.4, or.....	510.8 and 489.2	
1907.....	6,681.....	6,507.....	102.7, or.....	506.6 and 493.4	
1908.....	6,697.....	6,582.....	101.7, or.....	504.3 and 495.7	
1909.....	6,592.....	6,278.....	105.0, or.....	512.2 and 487.8	
1910.....	6,857.....	6,497.....	105.5, or.....	513.4 and 486.5	

The average proportion for fifty-seven years is 105 males to every 100 females. At the end of five years from birth the number of each sex is about equal, the males having a larger mortality during that period.

PROPORTION OF THE SEXES. *Localities.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will be found the number of children born in the different divisions of the State during the year 1910, together with the number of each sex.

The following table will give more concisely the whole number of children born, arranged according to sex and locality, and the proportion of male children to every 100 female children:

TABLE XVIII.

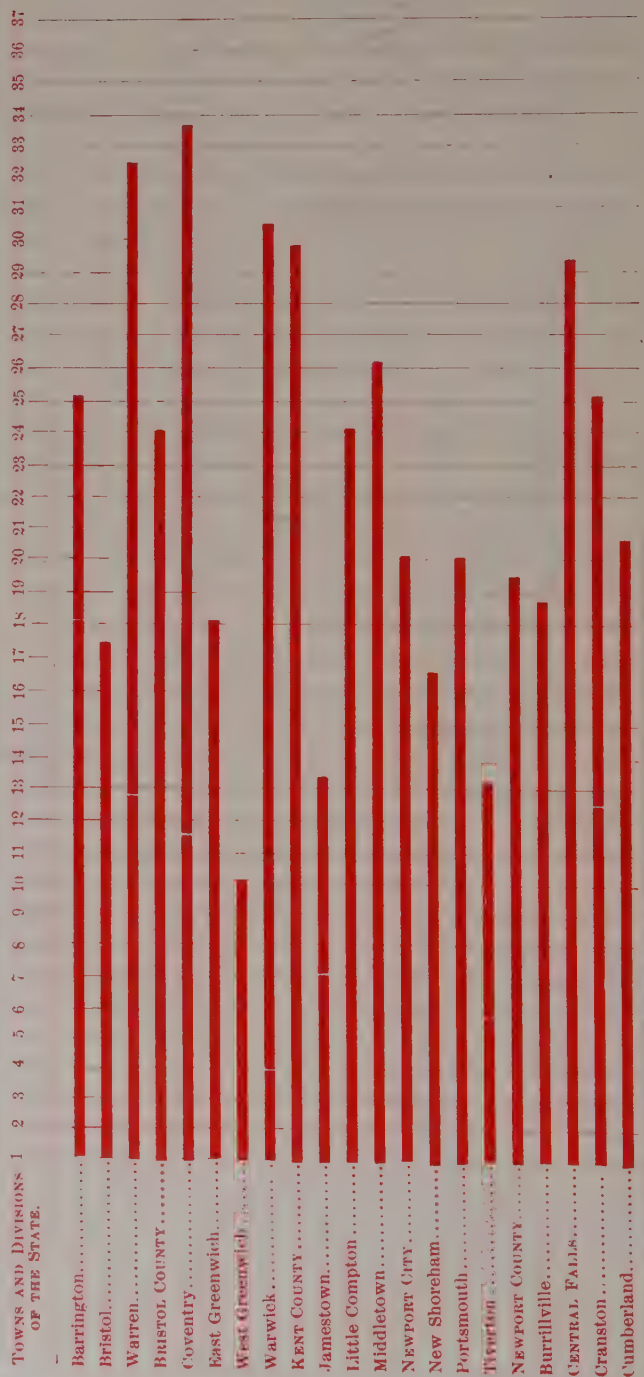
BIRTHS, 1910.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County, Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Males.....	214	570	112	976	267	287	349	566	2,887	629	6,857
Females.....	212	512	110	968	217	263	323	532	2,840	520	6,497
Total.....	426	1,082	222	1,944	484	550	672	1,098	5,727	1,149	13,354
Males to each 100 females.	109.4	111.3	101.8	100.8	123.0	109.1	108.0	106.4	101.7	120.9	105.5

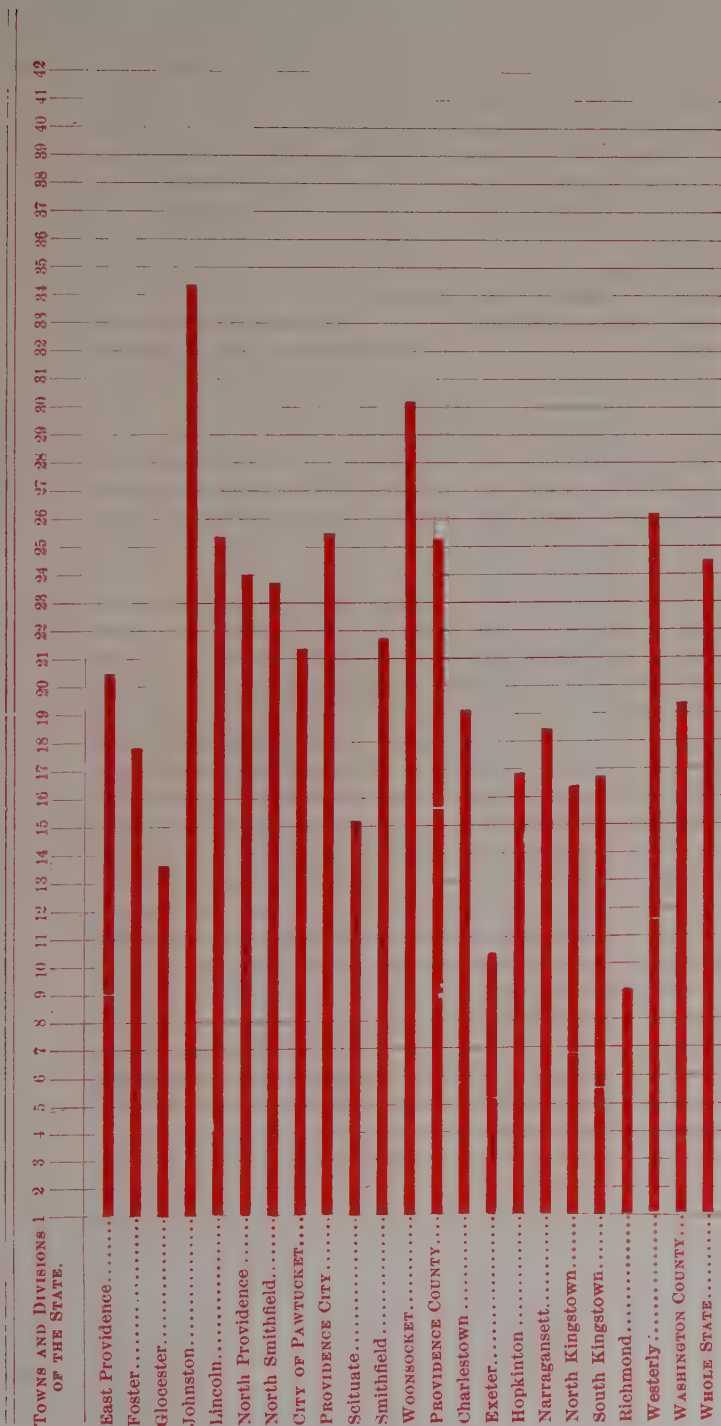
The following table exhibits the proportions of births of the sexes for the past forty-eight years in the larger divisions of the State and in the whole State:

BIRTH RATES.

Diagram I.—Showing the Number of Births in every 1,000 of the Population, in each Town and each County in the State, during the Year 1910.

For explanation see foot-note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of births during the year in every 1,000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across three-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 25 and 26. It shows the birth rate of Barrington, in 1910, was twenty-five and three-tenths in every 1,000 of the population.

TABLE XIX.

Number of Males to each 100 Females.

BIRTHS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.*	Providence County Towns.†	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
1863.....	120.0	98.4	97.0	101.8	111.4	108.7	105.8
1864.....	106.8	87.3	90.6	107.4	97.3	103.4	100.3
1865.....	119.3	118.2	108.8	118.8	113.8	88.1	112.9
1866.....	109.4	113.1	103.4	104.9	108.4	124.0	108.7
1867.....	115.5	98.3	117.8	106.3	104.5	120.4	107.7
1868.....	117.4	88.7	100.2	101.6	102.4	136.5	104.5
1869.....	115.7	116.7	102.7	98.0	107.5	120.6	104.9
1870.....	126.4	111.6	100.0	105.1	104.9	99.5	105.6
1871.....	131.8	97.9	132.5	100.8	95.2	113.3	102.8
1872.....	109.2	92.8	109.1	103.5	95.7	110.6	100.9
1873.....	129.2	113.0	117.9	104.5	109.0	104.7	108.6
1874.....	98.7	111.9	101.3	110.4	102.9	94.0	104.9
1875.....	95.2	103.1	97.7	104.3	109.1	134.3	106.7
1876.....	142.1	104.4	108.5	108.0	106.8	103.7	108.3
1877.....	138.7	102.4	98.5	100.3	104.9	95.3	103.0
1878.....	120.5	120.6	94.8	101.5	106.8	78.8	102.7
1879.....	124.3	95.5	103.6	105.4	105.7	106.3	105.4
1880.....	117.2	110.5	113.5	102.4	107.6	95.4	106.1
1881.....	91.2	111.3	102.0	105.9	109.0	115.7	107.2
1882.....	94.7	110.2	112.5	103.1	106.5	105.7	105.8
1883.....	94.0	97.6	97.0	103.5	102.2	102.2	101.4
1884.....	105.0	111.7	92.9	102.5	105.8	99.0	103.4
1885.....	132.2	107.3	98.0	104.8	103.6	104.3	104.4
1886.....	120.0	81.7	102.6	106.7	105.0	121.7	104.6
1887.....	115.1	121.7	106.6	103.9	107.9	106.7	107.2
1888.....	98.1	105.1	105.0	103.4	107.4	110.2	105.4
1889.....	81.9	122.0	107.5	103.6	101.4	110.2	104.1
1890.....	96.5	113.0	106.8	108.5	98.3	97.4	103.6
1891.....	107.1	110.4	118.4	107.0	109.1	106.4	109.5
1892.....	120.0	102.1	102.4	110.7	110.0	98.5	105.8
1893.....	90.7	101.8	97.7	104.1	104.1	109.0	105.8
1894.....	103.4	102.4	121.1	110.0	99.6	106.5	105.6
1895.....	118.4	116.3	100.8	105.0	109.6	115.6	108.2
1896.....	96.5	95.4	103.7	102.4	105.8	108.5	103.3
1897.....	101.2	108.4	97.5	103.9	104.4	96.2	103.6
1898.....	96.2	104.4	98.9	101.6	105.2	102.3	102.9
1899.....	121.9	103.4	114.0	106.8	102.9	129.2	106.7
1900.....	114.9	100.9	113.0	99.3	104.5	102.0	103.0
1901.....	132.4	116.7	117.8	111.0	112.2	96.1	111.1
1902.....	96.6	110.0	109.8	112.2	110.5	102.0	106.0
1903.....	108.5	91.9	105.6	102.6	104.8	100.9	102.9
1904.....	100.0	102.7	104.4	107.6	102.0	114.8	104.6
1905.....	93.8	90.1	94.5	106.9	101.7	117.0	102.7
1906.....	94.8	109.9	104.2	108.7	100.8	100.9	104.4
1907.....	97.2	93.4	96.4	103.6	104.1	113.1	102.7
1908.....	102.8	98.0	111.3	106.0	97.3	107.5	101.7
1909.....	103.0	98.4	109.8	107.0	102.8	121.4	105.0
1910.....	100.9	111.3	107.0	107.5	101.6	123.0	105.5

* Including city of Newport. † Including cities of Central Falls, Cranston, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

There will be found in the following summary, in the aggregate, the average number of males to each 100 females, born during the forty-eight years from 1863-1910, in the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County.....	109.3 males to each 100 females.
Kent County.....	104.8 males to each 100 females.
Newport County*.....	105.3 males to each 100 females.
Providence County Towns†.....	105.3 males to each 100 females.
Providence City.....	104.8 males to each 100 females.
Washington County.....	107.9 males to each 100 females.
Whole State.....	105.1 males to each 100 females.

BIRTHS AND SEASON.

Table II, on pages 6 and 7 of this report, gives the number of births occurring in the different months of the year, in the several divisions of the State.

According to this table, the greatest number of births in any one month, in 1910, occurred in March, and the largest in any quarter in the second.

The following table shows the total number of children born in the State of Rhode Island, according to the returns, in each quarter of each of the last six years; and also the aggregate number and the percentage of the aggregate of each quarter in fifty-seven years, from 1854 to 1910, inclusive:

TABLE XX.

QUARTERS.	1910.	1909.	1908.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1854-1910, inclusive.	
							Number.	Per cent.
January—March....	3,294	3,137	3,377	3,207	3,046	3,056	104,901	24.05
April—June.....	3,392	2,137	3,395	3,200	3,096	3,070	103,966	23.83
July—September...	3,355	3,434	3,300	3,517	3,370	3,120	114,032	26.14
October—December.	3,313	3,162	3,207	3,264	3,165	3,059	113,305	25.98
Whole Year.....	13,354	12,870	13,279	13,188	12,677	12,305	436,204	100.00

Table XX presents results showing that, according to the registration of fifty-seven years, the average proportions of births to the whole number of births in the different quarters of the year were as follows:

* Including city of Newport. † Including cities of Central Falls, Cranston, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

January—March.	240.5 in every 1,000 births.
April—June.....	238.3 in every 1,000 births.
July—September.....	231.4 in every 1,000 births
October—December.....	259.8 in every 1,000 births.

The proportions of births in Rhode Island in the different quarters of the year, to the whole number of births in 1910, were as follows:

1. January—March.....	24.67 per cent., or.....	247 in every 1,000
2. April—June.....	25.40 per cent., or.....	254 in every 1,000
3. July—September.....	25.12 per cent., or.....	251 in every 1,000
4. October—December.....	24.81 per cent., or.....	248 in every 1,000
First six months.....		501 births in every 1,000 of whole number.
Second six months.....		499 births in every 1,000 of whole number

BIRTHS. *Sex and Season.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will also be found the number of births of *each sex* by months, as they occurred in the different divisions of the State, during the year 1910. From it we ascertain the number of *each of the sexes* born during each quarter of the year, with their relative proportions, and also the aggregates and proportions of the same for the whole State.

The following table will present a summary of the quarterly periods, number of births, and proportions of the sexes, for the same year:

	Males to each			Per 1,000	
	100			each quarter.	
	Males.	Females.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. January—March.....	1,669	1,625	102.5	507	493
2. April—June.....	1,778	1,614	110.2	524	476
3. July—September.....	1,707	1,648	103.6	509	491
4. October—December.....	1,703	1,610	105.8	514	486
Whole Year.....	6,857	6,497	105.5	513	487

The following table shows the number of male children born to every 100 female children, in each quarter of the last five years; and also the proportion of births of male children to each 100 female children born during four periods of ten years each, from 1866 to 1905, inclusive:

TABLE XXI.

YEARS.	1910.	1909.	1908.	1907.	1906.	10 years, 1896 to 1905.	10 years, 1886 to 1895.	10 years, 1876 to 1885.	10 years, 1866 to 1875.
First Quarter..	102.5	101.3	99.5	104.7	100.1	105.8	104.4	105.9	104.1
Second Quarter	110.2	108.6	103.5	99.5	106.9	105.6	106.4	103.8	106.0
Third Quarter.	103.6	107.6	104.1	101.1	105.9	102.9	106.6	106.1	105.4
Fourth Quarter	105.8	102.4	99.9	105.7	104.6	104.5	106.1	105.4	105.7
Total average..	105.5	105.0	101.7	102.7	104.4	104.7	105.8	105.4	105.2

The above table shows the variation of the proportions of the sexes in the different quarters in the different years, and seems to conclusively determine that season has very little, if any, influence in the causation of sex.

PARENTAGE.

By reference to Table I, page 4, in the division of births, there will be found the parentage of the children born in Rhode Island during the year 1910. It will be seen that of the whole number, 13,354, there were 4,086 of native, 6,862 foreign, and 2,406 of mixed parentage.

By mixed parentage is meant the children born of native fathers and foreign mothers, and of foreign fathers and native mothers.

Of native fathers and foreign mothers there were 1,097 and of foreign fathers and native mothers, 1,309.

The following table will show the number and parentage of the children born in the State and the variations of the same from year to year, in each of the last three years; and also the number and variations occurring in four periods of ten years each and two of five years each, from 1858 to 1907, inclusive:

TABLE XXII.

PARENTAGE.	1910.	1909.	1908.	5 years, 1903 to 1907.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	10 years, 1888 to 1897.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother.....	4,086	3,838	3,961	18,628	16,931	33,273	29,170	23,645	20,321
Foreign father and mother.....	6,862	6,745	6,928	31,577	27,485	43,821	28,807	26,356	19,665
Native father, foreign mother.....	1,097	1,055	1,127	5,669	5,297	8,840	5,371	3,135	1,690
Foreign father, native mother.....	1,309	1,232	1,263	6,153	5,451	8,832	6,265	4,077	1,696
Parentage not stated.....									293
Total.....	13,354	12,870	13,279	62,027	55,164	94,766	69,613	59,213	43,665

The following table of *percentages* will show, in a different and perhaps clearer way, the same changes that have occurred in the proportions of the births in the different classes of parentage during the last three years, and during fifty years, from 1858-1907, inclusive, in four periods of ten years each, and two of five years:

TABLE XXIII.

PARENTAGE.	1910.	1909.	1908.	5 years, 1903 to 1907.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	10 years, 1888 to 1897.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother.....	30.60	29.82	29.83	30.02	30.68	35.42	41.97	43.36	46.84
Foreign father and mother.....	51.39	52.41	52.17	50.90	49.85	45.94	41.40	44.53	45.36
Native father, for- eign mother.....	8.21	8.20	8.49	9.15	9.60	9.33	7.63	5.37	3.89
Foreign father, na- tive mother.....	9.80	9.57	9.51	9.93	9.87	9.31	9.00	6.74	3.91
Total.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

The registration of births, in 1910, is of interest as continuing to show, as usual, a smaller proportion of children born of native fathers than of foreign fathers. A considerable number of those recorded as native fathers were themselves children of foreign parents.

The percentage of children of mixed parentage was about the same, in 1910, as in the previous year.

The following table will present the percentages of children of native and foreign-born fathers, and of native and foreign-born mothers, respectively, in each of the last three years, and in four periods of ten years, and two of five years each, from 1858 to 1907, inclusive:

TABLE XXIV.

CHILDREN WITH	1910.	1909.	1908.	5 years, 1903 to 1907.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	10 years, 1888 to 1897.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native fathers.....	38.81	38.02	38.32	39.18	40.30	44.76	49.65	48.73	50.73
Foreign fathers....	61.19	61.98	61.68	60.82	59.70	55.24	50.35	51.27	49.26
Native mothers....	40.40	39.39	39.34	39.96	40.57	44.74	50.85	50.10	50.75
Foreign mothers....	59.60	60.61	60.66	60.04	59.43	55.26	49.15	49.90	49.25

The number of native fathers of children born, in 1910, was 2,988 less than the number of foreign fathers, and the number of native mothers was 2,564 less than of foreign.

BIRTHS OF COLORED CHILDREN.

The number of births of children of colored parentage reported, for the year 1910, is 230. This number is smaller by 28 than in 1909.

In regard to sex, the number and proportions were as follows, viz.: 121 males and 109 females; or 111 males to 100 females.

As the number of colored persons in the State is, according to the census of 1910, 9,813* the ratio of births in this class would be 23.4 per thousand; or 1 to each 42.6 colored inhabitants.

The following summary will show the changes that have occurred from year to year, in the proportions of the sexes of colored children born in Rhode Island, during the last thirty-five years:

Years.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.
1876-1885.....	1,762.....	849.....	913.....	93.0
1886.....	212.....	117.....	95.....	123.0
1887.....	211.....	111.....	100.....	111.0
1888.....	202.....	109.....	93.....	117.2
1889.....	194.....	87.....	107.....	81.3
1890.....	183.....	89.....	94.....	94.6
1891.....	173.....	86.....	87.....	98.9
1892.....	182.....	94.....	88.....	106.8
1893.....	203.....	91.....	112.....	81.3
1894.....	221.....	113.....	108.....	104.6
1895.....	221.....	117.....	104.....	112.5
1896.....	226.....	104.....	122.....	85.2
1897.....	206.....	100.....	106.....	94.3
1898.....	216.....	105.....	111.....	94.6
1899.....	201.....	105.....	96.....	109.4
1900.....	231.....	120.....	111.....	108.1
1901.....	252.....	125.....	127.....	98.4
1902.....	211.....	108.....	103.....	104.9
1903.....	208.....	108.....	100.....	108.0
1904.....	242.....	129.....	113.....	114.2
1905.....	221.....	104.....	117.....	88.9
1906.....	237.....	123.....	114.....	107.9
1907.....	245.....	129.....	116.....	111.2
1908.....	243.....	128.....	115.....	111.3
1909.....	258.....	145.....	113.....	128.3
1910.....	230.....	121.....	109.....	111.0

The following table will show the location, number, sex, etc., of colored births during 1910:

* This does not include Chinese or Japanese.

TABLE XXV.

Showing Number, Sex, etc., of Colored Births, 1910.

TOWNS AND CITIES.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	COUNTIES.
Bristol.....	1	1	.....
Warren.....	1	1	.....	Bristol County..... 2
Warwick.....	1	1	.....	Kent County..... 1
Little Compton.....	1	.....	1	
NEWPORT CITY.....	30	15	15	
New Shoreham.....	3	1	2	
Portsmouth.....	1	1	.....
Tiverton.....	1	1	.....	Newport County..... 36
Cranston.....	3	3	.....
East Providence.....	12	7	5	
North Providence.....	1	1	.....
PAWTUCKET.....	3	.....	2	
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	145	76	69	
Woonsocket.....	1	.....	1	Providence County..... 165
Charlestown.....	1	.....	1	
Hopkinton.....	2	1	1	
North Kingstown.....	5	3	2	
South Kingstown.....	9	5	4	
Westerly.....	9	4	5	Washington County..... 26
WHOLE STATE.....	230	121	109	230

NUMBER OF CHILD OF THE MOTHER.

In the following table will be found the number of the child of the mother born during 1910, that is, how many of the children born were reported as the first, second, or third child, etc., of their respective mothers. The statistics on this subject begin with the year 1857, and the following table includes the children reported during the last six years, and also the total for fifty-four years, 1857 to 1910, inclusive:

TABLE XXVI.

NUMBER OF THE CHILD OF THE MOTHER.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908	1909.	1910.	53 years. 1857-1910.
First.....	3,165	3,227	3,513	3,799	3,282	3,484	105,191
Second.....	2,457	2,518	2,663	2,640	2,706	2,680	84,001
Third.....	1,808	1,930	1,984	1,878	1,909	2,103	64,339
Fourth.....	1,350	1,390	1,487	1,395	1,416	1,520	48,573
Fifth.....	949	992	993	1,031	1,050	1,088	36,093
Sixth.....	749	748	763	768	779	726	26,759
Seventh.....	538	557	536	537	530	550	19,217
Eighth.....	386	417	394	364	375	359	13,665
Ninth.....	298	303	305	277	238	272	9,389
Tenth.....	203	193	176	193	211	203	6,471
Eleventh.....	135	128	156	116	127	140	4,131
Twelfth.....	99	97	74	86	93	92	2,768
Thirteenth.....	62	54	48	62	48	44	1,617
Fourteenth.....	31	44	30	32	37	29	939
Fifteenth.....	26	19	23	20	23	20	519
Sixteenth.....	7	15	8	5	15	12	253
Seventeenth.....	5	6	6	8	5	4	133
Eighteenth.....	1	2	.....	4	4	6	62
Nineteenth.....	2	3	1	1	1	3	41
Twentieth.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	15
Twenty-first.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Twenty-second.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Twenty-third.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Unstated.....	34	34	27	62	19	18	721
Total.....	12,305	12,677	13,188	13,279	12,870	13,354	424,912

There was an increase, in 1910, of 484 over the number of births in 1909.

There are varying differences in the proportions of all classes in the different years.

The proportion of each class to the whole number will be shown by the following table, which gives the percentage of the children born in each of the last four years who were respectively the first, second, third, etc., children of the mothers; and which will also give the average percentage of each class of births in each of the last four years, and also in three periods of ten years, and two periods of five years, comprising the forty years from 1868 to 1907, inclusive:

NUMBER OF THE CHILD.	1910.	1909.	1908.	1907.	5 years, 1903 to 1907.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	10 years, 1888 to 1897.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.
First.....	26.09	25.50	24.69	26.64	25.82	23.78	24.5	23.7	25.2
Second.....	20.07	21.03	19.71	20.19	19.90	18.85	19.9	19.1	20.6
Third.....	15.75	14.83	15.13	15.04	14.89	14.46	15.1	15.5	15.5
Fourth.....	11.38	11.00	11.45	11.27	10.80	11.77	11.3	11.7	11.4
Fifth.....	8.15	8.16	8.52	7.54	7.86	8.95	8.3	8.8	8.4
First to Fifth.....	81.44	80.52	79.50	80.68	79.27	77.71	79.1	78.8	81.1
Sixth and over, and unstated.....	18.56	19.48	20.50	19.32	20.73	22.29	20.9	21.2	18.9
Total.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE XXVII.

Showing the Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of Children Born in 1910.

AGES OF FATHERS.	AGES OF MOTHERS.														No. of Fathers.
	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20-25 years.	25-30 years.	30-35 years.	35-40 years.	40-45 years.	45-50 years.	50-55 years.	Unstated age.	
16 years.....									1						1
17 years.....				2											2
18 years.....	2	3	3	2		2	1								13
19 years.....	1	2	6	10	8	18	6	1							52
20-25 years.....	1	18	42	110	173	1,210	234	15	4	1	1	1			1,799
25-30 years.....			5	18	39	81	1,477	1,561	232	26	2				3,441
30-35 years.....			1	2	8	22	465	1,279	1,272	203	8				3,260
35-40 years.....			1	1	3	4	123	527	930	794	70	1			2,454
40-45 years.....						1	34	104	321	596	330	8			1,394
45-50 years.....							8	38	87	194	170	32	1		530
50-55 years.....							1	13	30	56	55	6			161
55-60 years.....								6	9	7	6		1		29
60-65 years.....							1	1	1	3	1				7
65-70 years.....										4	2				6
Over 70 years.....									1		1				2
Unstated age.....	3	2	8	24	14	12	73	27	16	3				21	203
No. of mothers.....	3	6	38	98	186	301	3,412	3,787	2,916	1,890	646	47	2	22	13,354

The nativity of the mothers under 19 years of age was as follows:

The three at 14 years, were American.

Of the six at 15 years, 1 was Italian, and the remaining 5 were American.

Of the thirty-eight at 16 years, 30 were American, 1 Armenian, 3 French-Canadian, 3 Italian, and 1 Portuguese.

Of the ninety-eight at 17 years, 74 were American, 5 French-Canadian, 14 Italian, 4 Portuguese, and 1 South American.

Of the one hundred and eighty-six at 18 years, 121 were American, 4 Austrian, 5 English, 12 French-Canadian, 1 Galician, 31 Italian, 5 Portuguese, 5 Russian, 1 Swedish, and 1 Syrian.

	Number of Mothers.	Per cent.
Under twenty years.....	632.....	4.73
Twenty, and under twenty-five.....	3,412.....	25.55
Twenty-five, and under thirty.....	3,787.....	28.36
Thirty, and under thirty-five.....	2,916.....	21.84
Thirty-five, and under forty.....	1,890.....	14.15
Forty, and under forty-five.....	646.....	4.84
Forty-five and over.....	49.....	.37
Unstated age.....	22.....	.16
Total.....	13,354	100.00

PLURALITY BIRTHS.

The general statistics in relation to plural births, in Rhode Island, may be found on page 8, Table III.

There were one hundred and forty-four cases during the year, four of which were triplets.

Of the 292 children of plural birth, 147 were males and 145 were females.

The cases occurred in the different divisions of the State as follows:

Bristol county, 6; Kent county, 6; Newport county,* 3; Newport city, 8; Providence county, towns,† 52; Providence city, 69; Washington county, 0.

The following exhibit will show the parentage of children of plural birth in Rhode Island, in 1910, and number of each:

* Not including Newport city.

† Including Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

Parents both native Americans.....	30
Parents both born in Armenia.....	1
“ “ “ Austria.....	4
“ “ “ Bermuda.....	1
“ “ “ British America.....	2
“ “ “ Denmark.....	1
“ “ “ England.....	2
“ “ “ Canada (French).....	14
“ “ “ Germany.....	3
“ “ “ Greece.....	1
“ “ “ Ireland.....	3
“ “ “ Italy.....	24
“ “ “ Portugal.....	9
“ “ “ Russia.....	8
“ “ “ Sweden.....	2
American father and English mother.....	4
American father and French-Canadian mother.....	3
American father and German mother.....	1
American father and Irish mother.....	8
Austrian father and German mother.....	1
British-American father and American mother.....	3
British-American father and Irish mother.....	1
English father and American mother.....	4
English father and Irish mother.....	1
French father and American mother.....	1
French-Canadian father and American mother.....	3
French-Canadian father and Irish mother.....	1
German father and American mother.....	1
Greek father and English mother.....	1
Irish father and American mother.....	1
Irish father and English mother.....	1
Russian father and Lapland mother.....	1
Scotch father and American mother.....	2
Swedish father and American mother.....	1

The months in which the plurality births occurred were as follows:

January.....15	April.....20	July.....15	October.....10
February.....9	May.....15	August.....10	November.....9
March.....4	June.....16	September.....13	December.....8
<hr/>			
First Quarter.....28	Second Quarter.....51	Third Quarter.....38	Fourth Quarter.....27
First half of the year.....79		Second half of the year.....65	
<hr/>			
Total.....			144
Total children.....			292

The general statistics of births, and number of *cases* reported in Rhode Island, during a period of fifty-seven years, that is, from 1854 to 1910, inclusive, are as follows:

434,310 cases of single births.....	giving 434,310 children.
4,617 cases of twin births.....	giving 9,234 children.
49 cases of triple births.....	giving 147 children
1 case of quadruple births.....	giving 4 children.

Of the whole number of *cases* of childbirth (438,977), during the fifty-seven years, one in 95 produced twins, one in 8,959 produced triplets, and one in 438,977 produced quadruplets.

Of the whole number of children born during the same period (443,695), ascertained from the reports, one in every 48 was a twin; one in every 3,018 was a triplet.

Of the 4,667 *cases* of plurality births which have occurred in the State during the last fifty-seven years, there were 1,568 cases in which both parents were natives; 2,346 cases in which both parents were foreign; 744 cases in which the parents were mixed, that is, one native and one foreign parent; and 9 in which the parentage was not stated.

The whole number of children born in plurality cases, during the fifty-seven years, was 9,385, of whom 4,736 were males and 4,645 were females; the sex of the remaining four was not given.

STILL-BORN.

The whole number of still-born children reported in Rhode Island, for the year 1910, was 596; this number is larger by 56 than for the year 1909.

The following are the numbers reported from the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County.....	17
Kent County.....	52
Newport County, Towns.....	11
Newport City.....	29
Providence County, Towns.....	78
Central Falls.....	27
Cranston.....	21
Pawtucket.....	39
Providence City.....	253
Woonsocket.....	61
Washington County.....	8
Whole State.....	596

The following table will give the number in each town from which still-births were reported, with the sex, parentage, and color:

TABLE XXVIII.

Still-Born, 1910, Locality, Number, Sex, Parentage, and Color.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		COLOR.	
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
Bristol.....	9	6	3	3	6	9	.....
Warren.....	8	6	2	4	4	8	.....
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	17	12	5	7	10	17	.....
Coventry.....	7	5	2	1	6	7	.....
East Greenwich.....	6	4	2	2	4	6	.....
Warwick.....	39	23	16	20	19	38	1
KENT COUNTY.....	52	32	20	23	29	51	1
Little Compton.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Middletown.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
NEWPORT CITY.....	29	19	10	23	6	26	3
New Shoreham.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Portsmouth.....	3	2	1	1	1	3	.....
Tiverton.....	5	.....	5	3	2	5	.....
NEWPORT COUNTY.....	40	21	19	29	11	37	3
Burrillville.....	12	5	7	8	4	12	.....
CENTRAL FALLS.....	27	16	11	5	22	27	.....
CRANSTON.....	21	12	9	12	9	21	.....
Cumberland.....	19	11	8	5	14	19	.....
East Providence.....	14	8	6	9	5	14	.....
Johnston.....	11	8	3	1	10	11	.....
Lincoln.....	10	7	3	3	7	10	.....
North Providence.....	5	4	1	.....	5	5	.....
North Smithfield.....	3	2	1	1	2	3	.....
PAWTUCKET.....	39	24	15	23	16	39	.....
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	253	133	120	108	145	241	12
Scituate.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Smithfield.....	3	3	.....	1	2	3	.....
WOONSOCKET.....	61	48	13	17	44	61	.....
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	479	282	197	194	285	467	12
Hopkinton.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
North Kingstown.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
South Kingstown.....	4	3	1	2	2	4	.....
Westerly.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	8	6	2	4	4	7	1
WHOLE STATE.....	596	353	243	257	339	579	17

SUMMARY OF SEX OF STILL-BORN.

The following table shows the number and sex of the still-born children whose births were reported in Rhode Island during each of the last five years, and also of a period of fifty-seven years, extending from January 1, 1854, to December 31, 1910:

TABLE XXIX.

SEX.	1910.	1909.	1908.	1907.	1906.	Jan. 1, 1854, to Dec. 31, 1910.
Males.....	353	302	299	315	265	9,964
Females.....	243	238	226	226	211	7,175
Total.....	596	540	525	541	476	17,139

The average proportions of the sexes of the still-born, for the period of fifty-seven years, were as follows: In every 100 still-births there were 58 males and 42 females.

Season of Still-Births.—During 1910 the proportions in relation to season, by percentage, were as follows:

First Quarter.....	22.99	Third Quarter.....	23.32
Second Quarter.....	29.70	Fourth Quarter.....	23.99
First half of the year.....	52.69	Last half of the year	47.31

The births of the still-born in the different months of the year, although somewhat variable in number, do not, as a rule, show great discrepancies.

PARENTAGE OF THE STILL-BORN.

Of the 596 still-born children reported in 1910, there were 257 of native and 339 of foreign parentage, reckoned by the nativity of the fathers.

ILLEGITIMATES.

In the following table will be found the whole number of illegitimate births returned during 1910, with the sex, color, parentage, and locality of birth:

TABLE XXX.

Illegitimates, 1910.

TOWNS.	Whole Number.	SEX. . . .		COLOR.		PARENTAGE.	
		Males.	Females.	White.	Black.	Native.	Foreign.
Coventry.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
East Greenwich.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
Warwick.....	4	3	1	4	.....	4	.....
Little Compton.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
NEWPORT CITY.....	4	2	2	3	1	4	.....
New Shoreham.....	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
Burrillville.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	1
CENTRAL FALLS.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	1
CRANSTON.....	21	13	8	19	2	12	9
Cumberland.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
East Providence.....	5	3	2	4	1	4	1
Foster.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Glocester.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
Lincoln.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
North Smithfield.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
PAWTUCKET.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	2	1
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	110	57	53	91	19	82	28
Scituate.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
WOONSOCKET.....	13	7	6	13	.....	7	6
Hopkinton.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	1
North Kingstown.....	3	2	1	2	1	3	.....
South Kingstown.....	7	2	5	4	3	7	.....
Westerly.....	4	.....	4	2	2	4	.....
WHOLE STATE.....	193	101	92	164	29	145	48

There were returns, during 1910, of 193 children of illegitimate parentage. The number is smaller by 12 than that of the previous year.

Of the illegitimates born during 1910, 101 were males and 92 were females; 164, or 85 per cent., were white, and 29, or 15 per cent., were colored; 145, or 75 per cent., were born of native mothers, and 48, or 25 per cent., of foreign-born mothers.

The ages of the mothers were as follows:

Age.	No. of Mothers.	Age.	No. of Mothers.
14.....	3	28.....	5
15.....	2	29.....	7
16.....	9	30.....	2
17.....	22	31.....	2
18.....	14	32.....	2
19.....	15	33.....	5
20.....	27	34.....	2
21.....	12	35.....	1
22.....	10	37.....	2
23.....	15	39.....	2
24.....	11	Not stated.....	2
25.....	6		—
26.....	9	Total.....	193
27.....	6		

Sixty-six of these illegitimate births occurred at the Lying-in-Hospital, in the city of Providence, and fifteen at the State Alms-house.

The proportion of illegitimates to the whole number of births was one in every 69 cases, or 14 in every 1,000.

MARRIAGES, 1910.

The number of marriages registered in Rhode Island, during the year 1910, was 4,558. The number is smaller by 904 than in 1909.

The general statistics of marriage, in 1910, in relation to season and number, in the different divisions of the State, may be found in Table IV, on the ninth page.

The statistics in relation to the proportion to population of persons married in 1910, in each of the towns and general divisions of the State, may be found in Tables XV and XVI, on pages 105 and 108,

The following table will present the number of marriages, and the ratio of marriage to population, in each year for the period of fifty-one years, 1860 to 1910, inclusive:

TABLE XXXI.

YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.
1860.....	1,748	50.0	20.0	1886.....	2,750	56.5	17.7
1861.....	1,533	56.8	17.6	1887.....	2,839	55.8	18.0
1862.....	1,450	61.1	15.1	1888.....	3,022	53.5	18.7
1863.....	1,618	54.7	18.3	1889.....	3,029	57.8	17.3
1864.....	1,844	50.1	19.9	1890.....	3,195	54.1	18.4
1865.....	1,896	48.7	20.5	1891.....	3,320	53.5	18.5
1866.....	2,318	39.9	25.1	1892.....	3,502	52.4	19.1
1867.....	2,344	39.8	25.1	1893.....	3,544	53.6	18.7
1868.....	2,285	40.5	24.8	1894.....	3,271	57.4	17.4
1869.....	2,289	47.5	21.1	1895.....	3,497	55.0	18.2
1870.....	2,362	46.0	21.7	1896.....	3,327	59.2	17.0
1871.....	2,336	47.5	21.5	1897.....	3,137	64.3	15.6
1872.....	2,537	41.9	23.2	1898.....	3,278	63.2	15.8
1873.....	2,630	41.3	24.2	1899.....	3,433	61.6	16.2
1874.....	2,541	50.8	19.6	1900.....	3,963	54.4	18.4
1875.....	2,485	52.0	19.2	1901.....	3,846	56.9	17.6
1876.....	2,253	57.3	17.5	1902.....	4,136	54.1	18.5
1877.....	2,282	56.6	17.7	1903.....	4,473	52.1	19.2
1878.....	2,324	55.7	17.9	1904.....	4,174	56.1	17.8
1879.....	2,396	57.8	17.5	1905.....	4,760	50.4	19.9
1880.....	2,769	49.9	20.0	1906.....	5,117	47.9	20.9
1881.....	2,750	50.3	19.9	1907.....	5,639	44.4	22.5
1882.....	2,634	52.5	19.0	1908.....	4,941	51.7	19.3
1883.....	2,611	54.4	18.3	1909.....	5,462	48.5	20.6
1884.....	2,558	58.1	17.2	1910.....	4,558	59.5	76.8
1885.....	2,488	61.3	16.3	Annual average....		52.7	19.2

SEASON.

The following table will show the number and percentage of marriages in Rhode Island, in each month and each quarter of the year 1910, together with the aggregate number and percentage in each quarter for fifty-seven years, viz., from 1854 to 1910, inclusive:

TABLE XXXII.

MONTHS.	Number of Marriages each month, 1910.	Number of Marriages each Quarter, 1910.	Percentage of each Quarter, total Marriages, 1910.	Number of Marriages per Quarter, 57 yrs., 1854-1910.	Percentage each Quarter, 57 years.
January.....	425	1st Quarter... 853	18.72	1st Quarter.. 33,810	20.61
February.....	283				
March.....	145				
April.....	440	2d Quarter... 1,383	30.45	2d Quarter... 43,823	26.72
May.....	300				
June.....	648				
July.....	314	3d Quarter... 1,125	24.68	3d Quarter.. 39,243	23.92
August.....	361				
September.....	450				
October.....	465	4th Quarter... 1,192	26.15	4th Quarter.. 47,164	28.75
November.....	492				
December.....	235				
Total.....	4,558	4,558	100.00	164,040	100.00

The largest number of marriages in any one month, during 1910, occurred in the month of June. For thirty-eight years previous to 1892 the greatest number of marriages was in the month of November. Since then, with the exception of in 1895, 1899, and 1902, the greatest number of marriages has been in the month of June.

During 1910 the proportions in the different quarters, from the largest to the smallest, were as follows: second quarter, 30.45 per cent.; fourth quarter, 26.15 per cent.; third quarter, 24.68 per cent.; first quarter, 18.72 per cent.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED.

The following table shows the *number* of marriages, according to the nativities of the parties, for each of the last three years, and also for the aggregate of twenty-five years, from 1858 to 1882, inclusive; one period of ten years, 1883 to 1892; also for three periods of five years each, from 1893 to 1907:

TABLE XXXIII.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1910.	1909.	1908.	5 years, 1903 to 1907. Total.	5 years, 1898 to 1902. Total.	5 years, 1893 to 1897. Total.	10 years, 1883 to 1892. Total.	25 years, 1858 to 1882. Total.
United States.....	1,853	2,461	2,274	10,943	8,594	7,846	14,970	33,553
Foreign countries.....	1,665	1,752	1,636	7,740	5,574	5,318	8,574	13,753
Native groom, foreign bride.	474	611	526	2,649	2,274	1,785	2,960	3,488
Foreign groom, native bride.	566	638	505	2,831	2,187	1,827	2,810	3,876
Not stated.....								64
Total.....	4,558	5,462	4,941	24,163	18,629	16,776	29,314	54,734

It will be understood that in the above enumerations the *parent nativity* of the persons married is not considered, but the country where born.

Parties born in the United States, although children of foreign-born parents, are reckoned as natives.

In the following table are given the *percentages* by birth, of native, foreign, and mixed marriages, in each of the last three years, and in the aggregate of twenty-five years, from 1858 to 1882, inclusive; also for four periods, one of ten, and three of five years each, from 1883 to 1907:

TABLE XXXIV.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1910.	1909.	1908.	5 years, 1903 to 1907.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	10 years, 1883 to 1892.	25 years, 1858 to 1882.
United States.....	40.65	45.06	46.02	45.29	46.22	46.81	51.32	61.30
Foreign countries.....	36.53	32.08	33.11	32.03	29.88	31.65	29.07	25.13
Mixed nativity.....	22.82	22.86	20.87	22.68	23.90	21.54	19.61	13.57
Total.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

It will be of some interest to notice that by the exhibit of the two preceding tables it is shown that, although the marriages of the native born (whether the issue of foreign-born parents or natives) have, as a rule, *increased in numbers*, they have also steadily *decreased in proportion*, with two or three exceptional years, that is, to

the whole number of marriages; while the marriages of the class of the exclusively foreign born have been, for the past thirty years, gradually increasing in proportion.

Denominational.—The 4,588 marriages in 1910 were performed by clergymen of various denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

DENOMINATIONAL.

Roman Catholic.....	2,462
Protestant Episcopal.....	497
Baptist.....	475
Congregational.....	275
Methodist Episcopal.....	199
Hebrew.....	131
United Presbyterian.....	62
Free Baptist.....	51
Evangelical Lutheran.....	43
Universalist.....	38
Primitive Methodist.....	37
Greek.....	31
Seventh Day Baptists.....	20
Lutheran.....	20
African Methodist Episcopal.....	20
Advent Christian.....	19
Presbyterian.....	19
Unitarian.....	15
Lithuanian National Catholic.....	11
Advent.....	11
Russian Orthodox.....	11
Independent.....	10
Christian.....	7
Church of God and Saints of Christ.....	7
Armenian.....	5
Peoples' Mission.....	4
Pentecostal.....	3
Evangelical.....	2
Latter Day Saints.....	2
Society of Friends.....	2
Swedenborgian.....	2
New Shoreham Warden.....	2
Polish National Catholic.....	2
Church of Christ.....	1
Salvation Army Chaplain.....	1
Lighthouse Mission.....	1
Gregorian Catholic.....	1
Justices of Supreme and Superior Courts.....	57
Unstated Denomination.....	2
Total.....	4,558

AGES OF THE MARRIED.

In the following table the varying ages of persons married during 1910 are presented:

TABLE XXXV.

AGES OF GROOMS	AGES OF BRIDES.												Number of Grooms.
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	
Under 20.....	86	54	2	2									144
20 to 25.....	563	1040	184	17	7								1,811
25 to 30.....	206	610	434	90	19	2							1,361
30 to 35.....	25	171	228	114	30	6	1						575
35 to 40.....	5	48	62	76	60	14	5	1					271
40 to 45.....	2	13	23	39	40	29	9						155
45 to 50.....		7	6	17	17	22	18	5	1				93
50 to 55.....		1	6	7	13	14	13	7	5		1		67
55 to 60.....	1		1	3	3	6	10	10	4	3			41
60 to 65.....			2	1	1	1	2	6	3	4			20
65 to 70.....		2			3	2	2	1	1	1	3		15
70 to 75.....						1	1	1		1			4
75 to 80.....					1								1
No. of Brides.....	888	1946	948	366	194	97	60	32	14	9	3	1	4,458

The extreme discrepancies in the ages of some couples married in 1910 were not so frequent as in some previous years.

The same results in 1910, in relation to numbers in the different age periods, may be presented in a different and perhaps clearer way as follows:

TABLE XXXVI.

1910.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.
Males.....	144	1,811	1,361	575	271	155	93	67	41	20	15	4	1	....
Females.....	888	1,946	948	366	194	97	60	32	14	9	3	1	....	....
Total persons...	1,032	3,757	2,309	941	465	252	153	99	55	29	18	5	1	....

The whole number of persons in each division of ages, of both sexes, married in Rhode Island in each of the last forty-five years, that is, from 1886 to 1910, inclusive, is presented in the following table:

TABLE XXXVII.

YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	Not stated.
1866.....	693	1,931	1,025	419	213	127	81	59	25	21	12	1	...	...	...	23
1867.....	696	1,886	1,104	416	211	148	91	48	37	18	18	5	3	1	...	9
1868.....	644	1,835	1,050	432	219	133	82	61	30	29	11	8	4	...	...	32
1869.....	642	1,814	1,051	468	227	134	79	46	35	15	11	2	3	2	...	49
1870.....	744	1,833	1,084	415	216	159	86	64	26	24	12	3	2	...	...	6
1871.....	697	1,914	1,118	392	228	115	73	56	35	22	6	7	3	...	...	6
1872.....	786	2,073	1,182	434	237	131	81	61	43	21	13	6	1	...	...	5
1873.....	762	2,177	1,156	507	253	140	87	68	35	24	12	6	6	...	...	27
1874.....	770	1,992	1,179	459	268	159	101	52	36	39	8	9	1	...	...	0
1875.....	681	2,058	1,108	475	252	150	101	60	32	29	13	4	1	...	...	6
1876.....	691	1,741	1,041	450	224	154	80	53	27	19	12	1	2	...	...	9
1877.....	631	1,745	1,118	459	244	125	92	52	46	14	15	11	2	1	...	9
1878.....	618	1,832	1,123	441	259	162	74	49	39	20	17	2	4	...	...	8
1879.....	639	1,879	1,156	481	272	123	78	56	39	26	18	9	2	2	1	11
1880.....	688	2,301	1,262	556	329	163	91	65	33	27	15	3	3	1	...	1
1881.....	599	2,208	1,410	547	298	187	107	54	34	31	16	5	1	1	...	2
1882.....	498	2,125	1,377	563	301	161	102	57	36	27	11	5	3	2	...	...
1883.....	497	2,108	1,370	486	319	183	115	73	31	20	14	3	2	1	...	...
1884.....	484	2,027	1,289	569	307	152	114	64	48	30	23	6	3	...	...	...
1885.....	438	1,973	1,296	540	309	163	102	57	45	27	13	7	3	...	1	2
1886.....	505	2,133	1,552	603	283	174	103	73	24	26	18	5	1	...	...	...
1887.....	501	2,308	1,552	607	294	162	114	49	39	23	19	7	3	...	...	...
1888.....	582	2,427	1,608	640	330	207	105	60	36	17	23	7	2	...	...	...
1889.....	543	2,463	1,492	712	379	182	121	66	45	8	16	9	...	2	...	...
1890.....	596	2,693	1,632	673	320	206	102	69	41	29	20	7	2	...	...	...
1891.....	685	3,141	1,442	635	315	158	115	64	35	21	17	6	1	1	...	4
1892.....	668	3,011	1,729	732	389	201	122	60	35	30	14	4	3	...	...	6
1893.....	676	2,777	1,869	776	436	237	133	79	47	39	9	8	...	1	1	...
1894.....	613	2,760	1,613	680	375	183	150	74	39	29	17	3	5	1	...	...
1895.....	607	2,763	1,887	767	417	227	142	83	49	22	12	13	4	1	...	...
1896.....	617	2,647	1,841	713	352	204	124	61	45	24	18	5	3	...	...	...
1897.....	542	2,490	1,746	659	359	184	125	81	38	22	15	9	3	1	...	...
1898.....	579	2,639	1,795	675	394	187	127	82	38	20	10	7	3	...	...	...
1899.....	587	2,720	1,871	810	361	201	149	59	54	31	11	8	3	1	...	...
1900.....	729	2,982	2,155	935	444	240	155	103	74	24	24	6	1	...	...	...
1901.....	692	3,001	2,144	870	441	228	146	85	41	43	20	8	3	...	...	...
1902.....	815	3,217	2,225	890	497	250	142	86	63	37	30	13	4	2	1	...
1903.....	852	3,549	2,437	1,016	477	262	157	88	46	28	24	4	6	...	...	...
1904.....	754	3,212	2,186	967	553	279	164	104	67	35	16	11	...	...	...	...
1905.....	1,030	3,782	2,415	1,065	552	289	169	98	58	35	12	13	2	...	...	...
1906.....	1,104	4,275	2,514	1,115	581	285	167	96	55	20	15	5	2	...	...	...
1907.....	1,244	4,712	2,799	1,184	613	297	176	99	72	49	20	10	3	...	...	...
1908.....	1,088	3,933	2,386	1,082	574	320	226	129	59	41	30	10	2	2	...	...
1909.....	1,110	4,376	2,703	1,270	658	349	189	111	74	40	27	12	4	1	...	...
1910.....	1,032	3,757	2,309	941	465	252	153	99	55	29	18	5	1	...	...	...

In the following table will be found the number and proportion of the persons married under 20 years of age, both sexes, in ten periods of five years each, from 1856 to 1905, inclusive; for the whole period of fifty years, and the years 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910, given separately:

TABLE XXXVIII.

5-YEAR PERIODS.	Total number of persons married.	Persons married under 20.	Percentage under 20.
1856-1860.....	15,838	3,294	20.79
1861-1865.....	16,682	2,406	14.42
1866-1870.....	23,196	3,419	14.74
1871-1875.....	25,058	3,696	14.75
1876-1880.....	24,048	3,267	13.59
1881-1885.....	26,082	2,516	9.65
1886-1890.....	29,670	2,727	9.19
1891-1895.....	34,268	3,049	9.48
1896-1900.....	34,226	3,254	8.92
1901-1905.....	42,778	4,143	9.68
50 years, 1856-1905.....	271,846	31,771	11.69
1906.....	10,234	1,104	10.79
1907.....	11,278	1,244	11.03
1908.....	9,882	1,088	11.01
1909.....	10,924	1,110	10.16
1910.....	9,116	1,032	11.3
Per cent., first fifteen years.....			16.37
Per cent., second fifteen years.....			12.60
Per cent., third fifteen years.....			9.20
Per cent., last five years.....			10.86

PROPORTION TO SEX.

Table exhibiting the percentages of GROOMS in each division of ages, in each of the last fifty-one years:

TABLE XXXIX.

YEARS.							Total.
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	
GROOMS.							
1860.....	5.0	42.8	26.9	16.3	5.7	3.3	100.0
1861.....	4.6	44.5	25.4	15.5	5.8	4.2	100.0
1862.....	4.2	37.8	27.9	18.3	5.9	5.9	100.0
1863.....	3.5	38.0	29.6	17.2	5.8	5.9	100.0
1864.....	4.3	38.8	27.3	17.9	7.4	4.3	100.0
1865.....	3.5	37.0	28.4	18.9	7.5	4.7	100.0
1866.....	5.3	40.9	27.0	16.4	6.3	4.1	100.0
1867.....	4.3	40.1	27.9	16.8	6.8	4.1	100.0
1868.....	4.1	39.9	28.2	17.1	6.1	4.6	100.0
1869.....	4.3	39.6	27.7	18.5	6.1	3.8	100.0
1870.....	4.8	40.4	28.1	16.0	6.4	4.3	100.0
1871.....	5.3	40.1	28.9	16.5	4.9	4.3	100.0
1872.....	4.3	41.3	28.2	16.6	5.2	4.4	100.0
1873.....	3.8	42.4	26.7	17.0	6.0	4.1	100.0
1874.....	4.1	40.4	27.2	17.5	6.4	4.4	100.0
1875.....	3.5	40.9	27.8	17.6	6.1	4.2	100.0
1876.....	5.1	37.5	28.6	17.9	5.6	4.3	100.0
1877.....	4.3	36.0	30.2	18.7	5.9	6.9	100.0
1878.....	3.9	38.5	29.0	18.0	6.3	4.3	100.0
1879.....	3.9	37.8	28.8	19.3	5.4	4.8	100.0
1880.....	3.6	38.9	27.5	19.9	5.8	4.3	100.0
1881.....	2.8	37.2	29.7	19.5	6.8	4.0	100.0
1882.....	2.2	36.0	31.4	20.0	6.1	4.3	100.0
1883.....	2.9	36.2	31.7	17.7	7.2	4.3	100.0
1884.....	2.5	36.2	29.1	21.1	6.2	5.0	100.0
1885.....	2.6	34.7	30.2	20.9	6.8	4.8	100.0
1886.....	2.5	35.2	31.9	19.6	6.8	4.0	100.0
1887.....	1.7	37.1	31.6	19.6	6.2	3.8	100.0
1888.....	2.8	36.1	31.1	19.8	6.5	3.7	100.0
1889.....	2.3	37.6	27.8	21.3	6.6	4.4	100.0
1890.....	3.3	36.9	30.8	18.9	6.1	4.0	100.0
1891.....	3.2	44.7	26.4	17.2	5.2	3.3	100.0
1892.....	2.3	40.1	29.3	19.0	6.1	3.2	100.0
1893.....	2.9	35.3	30.7	21.0	6.3	3.8	100.0
1894.....	3.0	37.4	29.3	19.9	6.8	3.6	100.0
1895.....	2.2	36.0	30.6	21.0	6.3	3.9	100.0
1896.....	2.1	35.5	33.2	19.6	6.1	3.5	100.0
1897.....	2.3	35.5	32.6	19.3	6.3	4.0	100.0
1898.....	2.4	36.4	31.8	19.8	6.1	3.5	100.0
1899.....	2.3	35.0	30.9	21.6	6.6	3.6	100.0
1900.....	2.4	33.6	32.0	21.6	6.2	4.2	100.0
1901.....	2.1	35.3	31.4	21.5	6.1	3.6	100.0
1902.....	2.5	35.7	31.7	20.4	5.9	3.8	100.0
1903.....	2.5	35.4	32.1	21.1	5.9	3.0	100.0
1904.....	2.3	35.2	30.0	22.3	6.1	4.1	100.0
1905.....	3.0	37.5	29.7	20.8	5.8	3.2	100.0
1906.....	2.8	39.9	28.8	20.1	5.8	2.6	100.0
1907.....	2.9	40.7	29.1	19.0	5.1	3.2	100.0
1908.....	2.6	38.5	27.7	20.2	6.9	4.1	100.0
1909.....	2.7	37.5	28.8	21.1	6.3	3.6	100.0
1910.....	3.2	39.7	29.9	18.6	5.4	3.2	100.0

Table exhibiting the percentages of BRIDES in each division of ages, in each of the last fifty-one years:

TABLE XL.

YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
1860.....	25.8	44.1	17.0	9.1	2.6	1.4	100.0
1861.....	29.6	42.0	15.2	7.8	4.1	1.3	100.0
1862.....	24.9	41.3	16.7	11.8	4.1	1.2	100.0
1863.....	24.9	42.6	16.9	9.8	4.1	1.7	100.0
1864.....	24.2	43.4	17.8	10.3	2.9	1.4	100.0
1865.....	22.6	43.3	19.1	11.0	3.5	1.5	100.0
1866.....	24.7	42.9	17.4	11.0	2.7	1.3	100.0
1867.....	25.4	40.5	19.3	10.0	3.4	1.4	100.0
1868.....	24.4	40.9	18.1	11.6	3.3	1.7	100.0
1869.....	24.1	40.5	18.7	12.1	3.4	1.2	100.0
1870.....	26.8	39.4	17.9	10.8	3.9	1.2	100.0
1871.....	24.6	41.9	19.1	10.1	3.1	1.2	100.0
1872.....	26.7	40.5	18.4	9.9	2.2	1.3	100.0
1873.....	25.3	40.8	17.5	12.0	2.7	1.7	100.0
1874.....	26.3	38.1	19.3	11.1	3.9	1.3	100.0
1875.....	23.9	42.1	16.8	11.8	4.0	1.4	100.0
1876.....	25.6	39.8	17.6	12.0	3.7	1.3	100.0
1877.....	23.4	40.4	18.8	12.1	3.6	1.7	100.0
1878.....	22.7	40.4	19.3	12.2	8.8	1.6	100.0
1879.....	22.8	40.7	19.4	12.1	3.0	2.0	100.0
1880.....	21.1	44.2	18.0	12.0	3.3	1.4	100.0
1881.....	19.0	43.0	21.5	11.2	3.8	1.5	100.0
1882.....	16.7	44.8	20.9	12.6	3.9	1.1	100.0
1883.....	16.2	44.2	20.6	13.2	4.3	1.5	100.0
1884.....	16.4	43.0	21.3	13.2	4.2	1.9	100.0
1885.....	14.9	44.6	21.8	13.2	3.8	1.7	100.0
1886.....	15.8	42.4	24.5	12.5	3.3	1.5	100.0
1887.....	15.9	44.1	22.8	12.1	3.5	1.6	100.0
1888.....	16.4	44.3	22.1	12.4	3.7	1.1	100.0
1889.....	15.1	43.7	21.5	14.7	3.4	1.6	100.0
1890.....	15.4	47.3	20.4	12.0	3.6	1.3	100.0
1891.....	17.4	49.9	17.0	11.4	3.1	1.2	100.0
1892.....	16.8	45.9	20.1	13.0	3.1	1.1	100.0
1893.....	16.2	43.0	22.0	13.3	4.1	1.4	100.0
1894.....	15.7	47.0	20.0	12.3	3.4	1.6	100.0
1895.....	15.2	43.0	23.4	12.8	4.3	1.3	100.0
1896.....	16.4	44.1	22.1	12.4	3.8	1.2	100.0
1897.....	14.9	43.9	23.1	13.2	3.5	1.4	100.0
1898.....	15.3	44.1	22.9	12.9	3.4	1.4	100.0
1899.....	14.8	44.3	23.6	12.5	3.6	1.2	100.0
1900.....	16.2	42.1	22.7	13.4	3.9	1.7	100.0
1901.....	15.8	42.8	23.5	12.6	3.7	1.6	100.0
1902.....	17.2	42.1	22.1	13.1	3.5	2.0	100.0
1903.....	16.6	43.9	22.4	12.3	3.4	1.4	100.0
1904.....	15.7	41.7	22.5	14.2	4.5	1.4	100.0
1905.....	18.6	42.0	21.0	13.2	3.8	1.4	100.0
1906.....	18.8	43.6	20.4	13.0	3.0	1.2	100.0
1907.....	19.2	42.9	20.5	12.9	3.3	1.2	100.0
1908.....	19.4	41.1	20.6	13.3	4.2	1.4	100.0
1909.....	17.6	42.6	20.7	14.1	3.6	1.4	100.0
1910.....	19.5	42.7	20.8	12.3	3.4	1.3	100.0

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED.

There will be found in the following table the number of grooms and of brides who were married for the first, second, third, etc., time in 1910:

TABLE XLI.

	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Total.
Grooms.....	4,041	486	31	.....	4,558
Brides.....	4,204	333	19	2	4,558

The proportion of *grooms* married for the first time, in 1910, was 88.7 per cent. of the whole number, and the proportion of *brides* married for the first time was 92.2 per cent.

The following table will show not only the number of times each of the parties was married, but also the number of bachelors and widowers who married spinsters, the number who married widows of first or second widowhood, etc., and of spinsters and widows who married bachelors, and widows of the second, third, or fourth marriage, etc.:

TABLE XLII.

GROOMS.	BRIDES.				Total Grooms.
	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	
First Marriage.....	3,863	173	4	1	4,041
Second Marriage.....	326	147	13	.....	486
Third Marriage.....	15	13	2	1	31
Total Brides.....	4,204	333	19	2	4,558

It will be seen, by Table XLII, that 178 bachelors married widows, 4 of whom had been twice married. Of the 517 widowers who married in 1910, 341 married spinsters and 176 married widows.

MARRIAGES OF PERSONS OF COLOR.

The number of marriages of persons of color in Rhode Island, in 1912, was 127. This includes six marriages in which one of the parties was white. The number and color of the individuals were, therefore, 242 persons of color and 6 persons white. The white persons were all females. The marriages, however, may be properly included in the above class, inasmuch as the offspring of such marriages are persons of color.

The number reported during 1910, from the different towns, was as follows, viz.:

East Greenwich.....	3
Warwick.....e.....	2
Newport City.....	20
East Providence.....	5
Johnston.....	1
Providence City.....	91
Charlestown.....	1
Hopkinton.....	1
Narragansett.....	7
North Kingstown.....	1
South Kingstown.....	1
Total.....	127

MARRIAGES OF THE DIVORCED.

The following table will give the towns from which returns of marriage with the facts of divorce were reported during 1910, the whole number of marriages of divorced persons, whether of one or both parties; also whether the second, third, or fourth marriage of the divorced groom or bride:

TABLE XLIII.

TOWNS.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Divorced Persons Married.	Grooms.	Brides.	Second Marriage of Groom.	Third Marriage of Groom.	Second Marriage of Bride.	Third Marriage of Bride.	Fourth Marriage of Bride.
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	109	117	54	63	50	4	60	3	.....
Coventry.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
East Greenwich.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Warwick.....	10	13	7	6	7	.....	6	.....	.....
NEWPORT CITY.....	9	9	3	6	3	.....	6	.....	.....
New Shoreham.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Portsmouth.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tiverton.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
CENTRAL FALLS.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
CRANSTON.....	7	7	3	4	2	1	4	.....	.....
Cumberland.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
East Providence.....	9	11	7	4	7	.....	4	.....	.....
Johnston.....	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Lincoln.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
PAWTUCKET.....	9	10	3	7	3	.....	6	1	.....
Smithfield.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
WOONSOCKET.....	9	10	2	8	.....	2	8	.....	.....
Hopkinton.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
North Kingstown.....	2	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
South Kingstown.....	5	5	3	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....
Westerly.....	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	188	203	87	116	79	8	110	5	1

There were 188 marriages, in 1910, in which one or both of the parties had been divorced.

The proportion of the *number of marriages* of which one or both of the parties had been divorced, to the whole number of marriages, was 4.1 per cent., or 1 in every 24.2.

But the proportion of divorced *persons* married during 1910, to the whole number of persons married in the same year, was about 1 in every 45, or 2.2 per cent., or 22 in every 1,000.

The number of divorced persons married, in 1910, was less by 170 than in the previous year.

These 188 marriages of divorced persons were performed by clergymen of the different denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

Baptist.....	55	Universalist.....	2
Congregational.....	35	Protestant Episcopal.....	2
Methodist.....	18	Lutheran.....	2
United Presbyterian.....	13	Pentecostal.....	1
Free Baptist.....	8	Advent Christian.....	1
Unitarian.....	6	Seventh Day Baptist.....	1
Roman Catholic.....	6	Lighthouse Mission.....	1
Primitive Methodist.....	5	Society of Friends.....	1
Hebrew.....	3	Latter Day Saints.....	1
Presbyterian.....	3	Warden, New Shoreham.....	1
African Methodist.....	3	Court.....	16
Independent.....	3	Unstated.....	1

Marriage and Education.—Of the number of persons married, in 1910, 714 signed their marriage certificates with a mark. The following will show the number of males and females who did so, and their nativity:

	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.
Males.....	279	22	257
Females.....	435	26	409
Total.....	714	48	666

DIVORCES, 1910.

According to the returns made to the Secretary of the State Board of Health (State Registrar) by the clerks of the Superior Courts of the different counties of Rhode Island, the number of applications for divorce, during 1910, was seven hundred and fifty-nine (759).

The number of divorces granted, during 1910, was five hundred and two (502).

There were fifty-four less applications made during 1910 than in the preceding year, and the number of divorces granted was twelve less.

Divorces are decreed for the following seven statute causes, viz.:

1. Adultery.
2. Extreme cruelty.
3. Willful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for a shorter period, in the discretion of the court.
4. Continued drunkenness.
5. Neglect or refusal to provide necessaries (having ability) for the subsistence of a wife.
6. Gross misbehavior and wickedness other than aforesaid.
7. Impotency.

Divorces are also decreed, or marriages set aside, in the discretion of the court, for ascertained affinity, consanguinity, idiocy, insanity, penitentiary crimes, and bigamous or otherwise illegal marriage.

The following table shows the number of applications for divorce, and the number granted, in 1910, in each county of the State; also the causes alleged for the applications:

TABLE XLIV.

COUNTIES.	Number of Applications.	Number Granted.	CAUSES ALLEGED.											Total Causes Alleged.
			Impotency.	Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Willful Desertion.	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, etc.	Other Gross Misbehavior.	Void Marriage.	Lived separate and apart 10 years.	Civilly Dead.	Excessive use of Morphine.	
Bristol.....	10	7	....	....	7	1	4	8	....	....	....	....	....	20
Kent.....	22	9	....	2	2	2	....	11	2	....	....	....	....	19
Newport.	38	22	4	4	9	10	4	21	8	....	....	....	....	60
Providence....	653	440	1	74	268	228	135	433	151	6	20	1	1	1,318
Washington...	36	24	9	16	32	16	28	23	....	....	....	....	....	124
Whole State...	759	502	14	96	318	257	171	496	161	6	20	1	1	1,541

There were, during the year 1910, seven hundred and fifty-nine (759) applications for divorce, and the whole number of causes alleged was fifteen hundred and forty-one (1,541). There was, therefore, an average of more than two causes alleged in each application.

The causes alleged why divorces should be granted in the applications, during 1910, were 40 more than the number in 1909.

COUNTIES.	SEX.	CAUSES OF APPLICATION WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED.									APPLICANT.			
		Impotency.	Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Willful Desertion.	Continued Drunken- ness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, etc.	Other Gross Misbe- havior.	Void Marriage.	Lived separate for 10 years or more.	Civilly Dead.	Excessive use of mor- phine.	Husband.	Wife.	Total.
Bristol County.;.....	{ Males.....	{ 11
	{ Females.....	..	..	2	3	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	11
Kent County.....	{ Males.....	{ 9
	{ Females.....	..	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	9
Newport County.....	{ Males.....	..	1	1	5	7	..	{ ..33
	{ Females.....	..	..	4	7	3	12	..	..	..	..	..	26
Providence County...	{ Males.....	..	17	6	25	12	..	10	1	3	..	74	..	{ 551
	{ Females.....	..	10	79	52	40	287	5	1	3	..	..	477
Washington County..	{ Males.....	2	..	6	3	11	..	{ ..38
	{ Females.....	..	..	2	5	3	17	..	..	..	..	..	27
Total.....	{ Males.....	2	18	7	36	12	..	13	1	3	..	92	..	{ 642
	{ Females.....	..	11	87	67	46	330	5	1	3	..	..	550

LENGTH OF TIME MARRIED						
	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.	Washington County.	Whole State.
Number under six months.....				12		12
Six months and under one year.....			1	19		20
One year and under five.....	1	1	3	179	6	190
Five years and under ten.....	5	6	8	170	14	201
Ten years and over.....	4	12	10	269	25	307

Average of years of marriage in Bristol County.....9 years, 4 months.
 " " " " Kent County.....21 years.
 " " " " Newport County.....12 years.
 " " " " Providence County.....10 years, 9 months.
 " " " " Washington County.....13 years.

In order to show the actual number of applications, and the number of divorces granted, in each of the last thirty-eight years, the following summary is presented:

	Applications for divorce.	Divorces granted.	Applications refused or continued or withdrawn.
1873.....	261.....	173.....	88
1874.....	276.....	242.....	34
1875.....	227.....	158.....	69
1876.....	254.....	196.....	58
1877.....	257.....	178.....	79
1878.....	258.....	196.....	62
1879.....	255.....	246.....	9
1880.....	347.....	273.....	74
1881.....	350.....	268.....	82
1882.....	339.....	271.....	68
1883.....	321.....	257.....	64
1884.....	320.....	266.....	54
1885.....	293.....	227.....	66
1886.....	336.....	257.....	79
1887.....	322.....	248.....	74
1888.....	304.....	224.....	80
1889.....	366.....	274.....	92
1890.....	327.....	244.....	83
1891.....	362.....	275.....	87
1892.....	412.....	296.....	116
1893.....	529.....	301.....	228
1894.....	506.....	280.....	226
1895.....	516.....	373.....	143
1896.....	526.....	363.....	163
1897.....	544.....	372.....	172
1898.....	615.....	400.....	215
1899.....	648.....	412.....	236
1900.....	714.....	466.....	248
1901.....	751.....	517.....	234
1902.....	671.....	492.....	179
1903.....	666.....	427.....	239
1904.....	671.....	482.....	189
1905.....	659.....	382.....	277
1906.....	659.....	387.....	272
1907.....	667.....	393.....	269
1908.....	759.....	416.....	343
1909.....	813.....	514.....	299
1910.....	759.....	502.....	257
38 years, total.....	17,860.....	12,253.....	5,607

The average annual proportion of decrees of divorce granted, during the last thirty-eight years, to the applications therefor, was 68.6 per cent.

During the last ten years the proportions were as follows:

Years.....	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Per cent.....	68.8..	73.3..	64.1..	71.8..	75.6..	70.1..	69.8..	68.9..	63.2..	68.6..

The proportion of *divorces granted*, in 1910, to the whole number of marriages, during the same year, was *one divorce* to every nine and one-tenth marriages.

The proportion of *applications for divorce* to whole number of marriages, during the year, was one *application* to every six marriages.

The following table shows the number of divorces granted in each county, and the whole State, in each of the last forty-two years, and the proportion of marriages to each divorce granted in each year:

TABLE XLV.

YEARS.	Bristol County.		Kent County.		Newport County.		Providence County.		Washington County.		Whole State.	
	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.
1869.....	10	10.6	15	12.5	6	27.7	120	13.8	11	15.5	162	14.1
1870.....	3	22.7	18	11.8	6	26.3	152	11.3	21	9.3	200	11.8
1871.....	5	16.8	11	17.9	4	40.7	123	13.3	18	11.4	161	14.5
1872.....	8	10.2	13	15.7	8	22.9	149	12.6	22	8.9	200	12.7
1873.....	6	16.2	22	9.8	8	21.9	131	14.8	6	33.7	173	15.2
1874.....	10	8.9	20	8.0	6	29.0	190	10.0	16	11.6	242	10.5
1875.....	2	50.0	18	8.8	7	23.4	120	14.9	11	20.5	158	15.7
1876.....	6	14.5	15	12.8	7	20.5	148	11.1	20	8.8	190	11.5
1877.....	7	12.0	9	16.3	7	26.0	134	12.4	21	9.9	178	12.8
1878.....	4	26.0	11	13.3	13	12.8	156	10.9	12	17.3	196	11.9
1879.....	5	18.8	19	9.0	7	24.1	195	9.1	20	9.7	246	9.7
1880.....	8	12.1	23	9.4	11	17.6	208	9.7	23	17.0	273	10.1
1881.....	6	20.1	26	7.3	10	16.9	207	10.0	19	11.0	268	10.4
1882.....	6	15.0	18	10.3	15	13.0	221	8.9	11	16.2	271	9.7
1883.....	6	15.8	15	11.5	9	21.2	214	9.2	13	13.3	257	10.2
1884.....	4	16.7	20	8.0	12	15.7	209	9.3	21	8.2	266	9.6
1885.....	3	23.0	9	18.6	17	11.2	186	10.1	12	15.0	227	11.0
1886.....	5	16.0	17	11.0	15	12.3	194	10.9	26	7.3	257	10.7
1887.....	1	75.0	23	8.0	13	13.4	187	11.8	24	7.9	248	11.4
1888.....	5	15.8	14	13.5	4	46.0	188	12.5	13	16.5	224	13.5
1889.....	6	12.5	27	8.3	14	14.0	211	11.2	16	10.8	274	11.1
1890.....	4	27.5	19	12.1	1	232.0	196	12.3	24	8.8	244	13.0
1891.....	10	8.4	20	11.2	17	12.6	214	11.2	14	14.3	275	12.1
1892.....	2	49.5	19	12.4	20	11.6	236	11.6	19	10.4	296	11.8
1893.....	3	38.0	10	23.8	21	9.9	235	11.5	22	8.0	301	11.8
1894.....	7	16.0	22	9.0	18	12.3	207	12.4	26	6.8	280	11.7
1895.....	8	10.9	17	9.9	11	21.3	318	8.8	19	11.2	373	9.4
1896.....	7	12.4	21	7.5	18	11.3	304	8.8	13	16.1	263	9.2
1897.....	9	9.3	20	8.5	16	12.9	306	8.1	21	9.7	372	8.4
1898.....	7	12.4	22	9.3	19	9.9	333	7.8	19	9.8	400	8.2
1899.....	6	13.5	20	11.9	18	12.0	355	7.7	13	13.0	412	8.3
1900.....	8	10.6	19	12.4	15	17.1	400	7.9	24	8.8	466	8.5
1901.....	8	11.6	19	13.5	16	13.3	456	6.8	18	10.4	517	7.4
1902.....	10	9.4	26	10.3	17	14.4	413	8.0	26	8.4	492	8.4
1903.....	9	14.1	28	8.7	17	15.1	355	10.2	18	12.2	427	10.5
1904.....	9	15.0	26	9.5	28	7.9	399	8.4	20	10.9	482	8.6
1905.....	8	15.8	16	16.5	38	6.9	303	12.8	17	13.4	382	12.4
1906.....	4	33.2	3	84.7	21	13.2	337	12.6	22	10.1	387	13.2
1907.....	6	21.5	24	10.7	16	16.2	330	14.4	22	10.8	398	14.2
1908.....	7	17.3	25	12.2	20	12.9	339	11.9	25	8.5	416	11.8
1909.....	14	10.8	30	9.5	27	10.6	428	10.5	15	15.2	514	10.6
1910.....	7	19.0	9	30.9	22	12.4	440	8.4	24	6.9	502	9.1

The ratio of divorces granted in the entire State, during 1910, to the whole number of marriages during the same year, was one divorce to every nine and one-tenth marriages, as previously stated.

During the ten years, 1869 to 1878, inclusive, the ratio of divorce to number of marriages was one divorce to every thirteen; during the ten years, 1879 to 1888, inclusive, the ratio was one divorce to ten and three-tenths marriages.

The average of the last ten years was one divorce to every ten and six-tenths marriages.

During the forty-two years, 1869 to 1910, the average proportions of divorce to marriage, in the several counties and the State, were as follows:

Bristol County.....	One divorce to every 19.2 marriages.
Kent County.....	One divorce to every 13.7 marriages.
Newport County.....	One divorce to every 22.6 marriages.
Providence County.....	One divorce to every 10.7 marriages.
Washington County.....	One divorce to every 12.0 marriages.
Whole State.....	One divorce to every 11.1 marriages.

TABLE XLVI.

Table Showing the Number of Marriages to every Decree of Divorce, in five of the New England States, during the Thirty-four Years, from 1877 to 1910.

STATES.																
	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892
Rhode Island.....	12.8	11.9	9.7	10.1	10.4	9.7	10.2	9.6	11.0	10.7	11.4	13.5	11.1	13.0	12.1	11.8
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.4
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	7.7	9.2	10.9	12.8	10.4	10.9	8.3	10.7	8.7	9.8	9.5	9.5	11.7
Vermont.....	15.0	14.0	21.0	20.0	16.0	17.8	16.4	13.5	28.8	20.0	13.5	16.9	19.6	18.3	17.1	17.4
Massachusetts.....	23.1	21.4	23.4	26.8	40.9	34.3	27.8	28.2	26.4	30.0	24.5	30.6	26.9	31.8	27.1	28.5
Connecticut.....	10.1	10.7	13.4	13.9	11.6	12.8	12.1	14.9	13.3	14.2	14.9	13.8	10.7	13.2	13.7	13.2

TABLE XLVI.—Concluded.

Table Showing the Number of Marriages to every Decree of Divorce, in five of the New England States, during the Thirty-four Years, from 1877 to 1910.

STATES.																		
	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
Rhode Island.....	11.8	11.7	9.4	9.2	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.5	7.4	8.4	10.5	8.6	12.4	13.2	14.2	11.8	10.6	9.1
Maine.....	9.2	8.3	8.4	8.3	7.4	6.7	6.7	6.8	7.1	6.5	6.6	6.9	7.4	8.3	7.2	6.5	6.3	6.4
New Hampshire.....	10.3	12.6	9.9	9.9	8.8	8.5	8.6	9.3	8.3	8.4	7.8	7.2	8.9	9.2	9.6	7.2	7.7	9.2
Vermont.....	15.9	12.3	9.7	11.2	11.9	13.0	12.3	13.2	13.5	10.0	10.6	9.9	11.0	10.2	8.5	8.8	7.8	....
Massachusetts.....	21.8	18.6	24.2	14.7	20.5	18.7	20.2	19.3	18.1	17.4	12.1	21.2	14.9	11.4	16.1	15.3	16.7	15.9
Connecticut.....	16.6	15.9	15.9	14.5	16.0	15.3	15.9	15.5	13.9	16.6	15.1	16.1	16.4	15.8	16.4	15.3	16.1	17.8

DEATHS, 1910.

The number of deaths registered in Rhode Island during 1910, according to the returns made to the State Registrar, was nine thousand two hundred and ninety-eight (9,298).

This number is larger by 1,021 than that of 1909.

The death rate (17.1 in every 1,000 living persons) was 1.5 higher than that of the previous year.

The following summary will show the death rates per 1,000, for each of the last five census years, in comparison with the last five years:

1885,	1890,	1895,	1900,	1905,	1906,	1907,	1908,	1909,	1910.
17.7.....	20.7.....	19.6.....	20.6.....	17.1.....	17.6.....	18.0.....	16.2.....	15.6.....	17.1.

On the following page will be found the death rates, by counties, for fifty years.

TABLE XLVII.

Death rates per 1,000 living, by counties, for fifty years, from 1861 to 1910, inclusive, also the average rate of each period of five years from 1861 to 1910, inclusive, for the whole State.

YEARS.	Bristol.	Kent.	Newport.	Providence.	Washington.	State.	STATE. ANNUAL AVERAGE OF FIVE-YEAR PERIODS, 1861-1910.
Five years, 1861-1865..	17.7	15.9	18.9	17.7	12.4	17.1	...17.1 per 1,000 living.
Five years, 1866-1870..	17.0	14.4	14.8	16.3	11.4	15.6	...15.6 per 1,000 living.
1871.....	16.3	17.5	12.2	15.9	12.3	15.4	} ...17.5 per 1,000 living.
1872.....	21.1	16.1	14.5	21.2	14.7	19.1	
1873.....	18.4	13.8	19.0	22.0	15.1	20.2	
1874.....	14.7	13.2	10.8	17.7	13.7	16.3	
1875.....	14.9	14.9	13.5	17.5	15.5	16.7	
1876.....	14.7	11.7	13.5	16.8	15.9	15.9	} ...16.8 per 1,000 living.
1877.....	18.2	13.1	12.4	18.7	12.8	17.2	
1878.....	17.5	14.2	13.7	18.3	13.0	17.2	
1879.....	13.2	15.1	14.8	17.2	11.1	16.2	
1880.....	19.2	14.9	14.5	18.5	12.7	17.5	
1881.....	17.9	16.5	15.7	19.3	11.9	18.1	} ...18.0 per 1,000 living.
1882.....	16.5	15.3	17.2	19.7	11.0	18.4	
1883.....	17.7	14.6	17.7	20.8	9.8	19.1	
1884.....	17.7	17.1	14.5	17.8	12.6	16.9	
1885.....	16.3	16.4	14.5	18.5	14.0	17.7	
1886.....	19.2	17.5	15.0	19.2	15.0	18.8	} ...19.8 per 1,000 living.
1887.....	18.2	15.5	15.1	21.1	15.5	19.8	
1888.....	21.3	18.4	18.0	21.0	16.0	20.4	
1889.....	17.6	20.1	14.7	19.2	14.6	19.0	
1890.....	22.1	17.6	16.5	22.1	13.5	20.7	
1891.....	20.5	18.0	20.6	18.6	12.6	19.6	} ...19.6 per 1,000 living.
1892.....	20.0	20.7	20.1	20.2	15.2	20.1	
1893.....	19.9	19.4	17.9	19.9	12.6	19.6	
1894.....	16.5	19.8	16.9	19.1	16.4	19.1	
1895.....	20.9	17.4	15.9	20.1	15.0	19.6	
1896.....	17.9	18.8	17.0	19.2	15.3	19.1	} ...18.3 per 1,000 living.
1897.....	18.6	16.7	16.2	17.6	14.7	17.6	
1898.....	15.0	15.6	15.5	16.7	14.5	16.7	
1899.....	17.6	16.8	17.6	17.6	14.1	17.6	
1900.....	22.6	23.6	18.7	19.9	18.2	20.6	
1901.....	17.9	19.7	16.5	17.8	16.2	18.2	} ...17.8 per 1,000 living.
1902.....	18.4	17.7	18.1	17.6	12.8	17.8	
1903.....	19.8	18.0	15.4	18.4	16.6	18.5	
1904.....	18.0	17.8	13.9	17.0	16.0	17.3	
1905.....	19.7	16.6	15.7	16.6	16.4	17.1	
1906.....	16.7	16.2	14.1	17.1	14.5	17.6	} .. 16.9 per 1,000 living.
1907.....	16.6	16.2	16.0	17.7	14.2	18.0	
1908.....	15.4	15.9	13.2	15.8	16.1	16.2	
1909.....	14.0	16.2	14.3	15.1	14.9	15.6	
1910.....	18.5	18.4	14.6	16.6	16.1	17.1	

SEX OF DECEDENTS.

Of the 9,298 persons whose deaths were returned during the year 1910, 4,848 were males and 4,450 were females; the ratio standing at 109 males to each 100 females, or about 521 males and 479 females in every 1,000 decedents.

The following table will show the number and proportion of males and females among the *decedents* in Rhode Island during the ten years, 1853 to 1862, inclusive; also in each of the forty-eight years from 1863 to 1910, inclusive, and for the entire period of fifty-eight years:

TABLE XLVIII.—DEATHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853-1862.....	10,930.	11,269.	96.9
1863.....	1,621.	1,586.	102.2
1864.....	1,633.	1,727.	92.4
1865.....	1,686.	1,719.	98.1
1866.....	1,497.	1,473.	101.5
1867.....	1,442.	1,447.	99.7
1868.....	1,413.	1,499.	94.3
1869.....	1,696.	1,686.	100.6
1870.....	1,588.	1,650.	96.2
1871.....	1,621.	1,723.	94.1
1872.....	2,118.	2,229.	99.4
1873.....	2,166.	2,237.	95.5
1874.....	2,111.	2,118.	99.7
1875.....	2,108.	2,209.	95.4
1876.....	1,969.	2,147.	91.7
1877.....	2,132.	2,318.	92.0
1878.....	2,161.	2,280.	94.8
1879.....	2,183.	2,289.	95.4
1880.....	2,366.	2,463.	96.0
1881.....	2,467.	2,549.	96.8
1882.....	2,487.	2,587.	96.5
1883.....	2,627.	2,655.	99.0
1884.....	2,486.	2,655.	93.6
1885.....	2,607.	2,782.	93.7
1886.....	2,833.	3,016.	93.9
1887.....	3,177.	3,163.	100.4
1888.....	3,199.	3,395.	95.4
1889.....	3,093.	3,166.	97.7
1890.....	3,501.	3,433.	102.0
1891.....	3,341.	3,279.	101.6
1892.....	3,725.	3,671.	101.5
1893.....	3,789.	3,651.	103.8
1894.....	3,559.	3,601.	98.8
1895.....	3,799.	3,736.	101.6
1896.....	3,874.	3,630.	106.7
1897.....	3,587.	3,523.	106.7
1898.....	3,554.	3,351.	106.1
1899.....	3,725.	3,733.	99.8
1900.....	4,473.	4,350.	102.8
1901.....	4,066.	3,900.	104.2
1902.....	4,042.	3,913.	103.3
1903.....	4,461.	4,181.	106.8
1904.....	4,143.	3,964.	104.5
1905.....	4,173.	4,039.	103.3
1906.....	4,419.	4,193.	105.4
1907.....	4,685.	4,325.	108.3
1908.....	4,285.	3,982.	107.5
1909.....	4,220.	4,057.	104.0
1910.....	4,848.	4,450.	108.9
58 years.....	153,686.	152,899.	100.5

The following table of *births*, during the same period of time as the preceding, will show by comparison the different proportions of the sexes in the two classes of events:

TABLE XLIX.—BIRTHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853-1862.....	18,377.....	17,260.....	106.4
1863.....	1,892.....	1,788.....	105.8
1864.....	1,949.....	1,942.....	100.3
1865.....	2,096.....	1,857.....	112.9
1866.....	2,546.....	2,256.....	108.0
1867.....	2,655.....	2,466.....	107.0
1868.....	2,745.....	2,627.....	104.5
1869.....	2,685.....	2,560.....	104.9
1870.....	2,679.....	2,536.....	104.9
1871.....	2,878.....	2,800.....	105.8
1872.....	3,085.....	3,058.....	100.9
1873.....	3,135.....	2,887.....	108.6
1874.....	3,311.....	3,155.....	104.9
1875.....	3,362.....	3,146.....	106.9
1876.....	3,291.....	3,038.....	108.3
1877.....	3,163.....	3,072.....	103.0
1878.....	3,402.....	3,312.....	102.7
1879.....	3,259.....	3,091.....	105.4
1880.....	3,241.....	3,054.....	106.1
1881.....	3,498.....	3,263.....	107.2
1882.....	3,509.....	3,316.....	105.8
1883.....	3,548.....	3,498.....	101.4
1884.....	3,713.....	3,592.....	103.4
1885.....	3,591.....	3,437.....	104.4
1886.....	3,897.....	3,724.....	104.6
1887.....	3,968.....	3,700.....	107.4
1888.....	4,023.....	3,817.....	105.4
1889.....	4,193.....	4,027.....	104.1
1890.....	4,351.....	4,199.....	103.2
1891.....	4,926.....	4,500.....	109.5
1892.....	4,765.....	4,505.....	109.3
1893.....	5,105.....	4,943.....	103.3
1894.....	5,129.....	4,856.....	105.6
1895.....	5,136.....	4,746.....	108.2
1896.....	5,461.....	5,289.....	103.3
1897.....	5,493.....	5,302.....	103.5
1898.....	5,443.....	5,287.....	102.9
1899.....	5,591.....	5,240.....	106.7
1900.....	5,625.....	5,459.....	103.0
1901.....	5,944.....	5,348.....	111.1
1902.....	5,776.....	5,451.....	106.0
1903.....	5,975.....	5,806.....	102.9
1904.....	6,175.....	5,901.....	102.9
1905.....	6,234.....	6,071.....	102.7
1906.....	6,475.....	6,202.....	104.4
1907.....	6,681.....	6,507.....	102.7
1908.....	6,697.....	6,582.....	101.7
1909.....	6,592.....	6,278.....	105.0
1910.....	6,857.....	6,497.....	105.5
58 years.....	224,122.....	213,346.....	105.0

SEASON AND MORTALITY.

The whole number of decedents, and the sex of the same, in each month of the year 1910, and in each division of the State, may be found in Table V, on the tenth and eleventh pages.

The influence of season upon mortality may be further illustrated by the following table, which shows the number and percentage of deaths, compared with the whole number of deaths, in each quarter of each of the last five years, and in the aggregate for fifty-five years, 1853 to 1907, inclusive:

TABLE L.

SEASON.	1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.		55 years, 1853-1907.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
January-March..	2,174	25.24	2,605	28.91	2,405	29.09	2,191	26.47	2,570	27.64	68,970	25.13
April-June	2,093	24.30	2,081	23.10	1,983	23.99	1,984	23.97	2,255	24.25	61,174	22.29
July-September.	2,274	26.41	2,232	24.77	2,083	25.20	2,144	25.90	2,388	25.68	77,219	28.13
October-Dec....	2,071	24.05	2,092	23.22	1,796	21.72	1,953	23.66	2,085	22.43	67,121	24.45*
Total.....	8,612	100.00	9,010	100.00	8,267	100.00	8,277	100.00	9,208	100.00	274,484	100.00

Comparing the percentages of 1910 with those of the fifty-five years, we find that of the first quarter is 2.51 per cent. greater; the second quarter is 1.96 per cent. greater; the third quarter, 2.45 per cent. less; and the last quarter 2.02 per cent. less than for the average of the fifty-five years. The greatest mortality for any one season has been usually found in the third quarter, but since 1902, the greatest mortality has been in the first quarter.

TABLE II.

Showing the Months in the Order of Largest Mortality for Eight Years.

1910.	1909.	1908.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	1903.
March..... 955	March..... 782	January... 848	February.. 926	March..... 821	March..... 829	January... 800	July..... 825
July..... 917	August.... 742	March..... 784	March..... 886	August.... 792	January.... 788	July..... 753	January... 812
April..... 847	January... 737	February.. 773	August.... 802	April..... 764	August.... 771	August.... 750	August.... 789
August.... 845	July..... 727	July..... 747	January... 793	December.. 750	July..... 720	March.... 749	February.. 782
January... 825	April..... 725	April..... 725	July..... 737	September. 745	February... 712	April..... 742	March.... 770
February.. 790	December.. 708	August.... 710	April..... 732	July..... 737	December.. 678	February.. 709	April..... 726
December.. 734	September. 675	May..... 689	December.. 716	May..... 723	April..... 658	December.. 685	December.. 700
June..... 719	February.. 672	September. 626	October... 699	January... 682	May..... 658	May..... 626	September. 695
May..... 689	October.... 643	December.. 614	September. 693	February.. 671	September. 614	September. 593	May..... 694
October.... 657	June..... 635	November.. 603	May..... 683	November. 666	October.... 605	November. 586	October.... 653
November. 664	May..... 624	October.... 579	November. 677	October.... 655	November.. 604	October.... 583	June..... 605
September. 626	November. 607	June..... 569	June..... 666	June..... 606	June..... 573	June..... 531	November. 591
9,298	8,277	8,267	9,010	8,612	8,212	8,107	8,642

NATIVITY OF DECEDENTS.

There may be found in Table I, on pages 2-5, the number of decedents in 1910, by division of the two classes of native and foreign born.

Of the whole number of decedents, 9,298, 6,472 were native born, that is, were born in the United States, and 2,826 were born outside of the United States.

PARENTAGE OF DECEDENTS.

Of the whole number of decedents, 9,298, reported in 1910, 3,546 were of native and 5,752 were of foreign and unknown parentage.

By the term "*foreign parentage*" is meant the decedents whose *fathers* were born in some other country and not in the United States. The grandchildren of the foreign born are reckoned as of native parentage, if their fathers were born in the United States.

The following towns and cities, reported a larger number of decedents of foreign *parentage* than of native, namely: Bristol, Warren, Warwick, Newport City, Tiverton, Burrillville, Central Falls, Cranston, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, Pawtucket, Providence, Smithfield, and Woonsocket.

These numbers varied from a moderate excess to three or four times as many of foreign as of native *parentage*.

The following table gives the number and proportion in every one thousand deaths of decedents of native and of foreign *parentage* in each of the last five years; and in the aggregate for fifty years, or from 1859 to 1908, inclusive:

TABLE LII.

PARENTAGE.	1910.		1909.		1908.		1907.		1906.		50 years, 1859-1908.	
	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.
Native.	3,546	381.4	3,168	382.7	3,150	381.0	3,543	393.2	3,313	384.7	136,733	475.1
Foreign.	5,752	618.6	5,109	617.3	5,117	619.0	5,467	606.8	5,299	615.3	151,082	524.9
Total.	9,298	1000.0	8,277	1000.0	8,267	1000.0	9,010	1000.0	8,612	1000.0	287,821	1000.0

AGE OF DECEDENTS.

In Table I, on pages 2-5, may be found the aggregate and average age of all the decedents whose deaths occurred in 1910, and with the age of each sex in each town and county in the State.

By that table it will be seen that the average age of all the male decedents in the State, in 1910, was 35.03 years, and that the average age of all the female decedents, in the same year, was 38.30 years; the average of all decedents, of both sexes, was 36.59 years.

The following table will present, separately, the average age of the male and female decedents, and the average age of all decedents, in each year for fifty years; also the average age in ten periods of five years each, from 1861 to 1910, inclusive:

TABLE LIII.

YEARS.	Average Age of Males.	Average Age of Females.	Average Age of All.	Average Age, 5-year periods, 1861-1910.
1861.....	26.95	30.58	28.82	}29.32
1862.....	29.64	32.65	31.15	
1863.....	28.29	30.86	29.56	
1864.....	28.13	30.43	29.40	
1865.....	26.38	28.97	27.69	
1866.....	31.13	35.07	33.09	}32.42
1867.....	32.16	35.86	34.01	
1868.....	30.47	35.08	32.85	
1869.....	28.62	31.29	30.25	
1870.....	31.02	32.75	31.90	
1871.....	32.57	34.43	33.52	}30.16
1872.....	28.41	31.15	29.77	
1873.....	26.18	28.62	27.42	
1874.....	28.03	31.66	26.86	
1875.....	29.72	32.75	31.27	
1876.....	31.47	33.21	32.37	}31.21
1877.....	29.25	31.56	30.45	
1878.....	29.02	31.11	30.09	
1879.....	31.29	33.24	32.29	
1880.....	27.62	32.06	30.86	
1881.....	30.99	34.07	32.55	}33.99
1882.....	31.33	35.57	33.50	
1883.....	33.64	37.44	35.55	
1884.....	32.29	35.12	33.76	
1885.....	33.53	35.60	34.59	
1886.....	33.02	34.91	34.01	}33.42
1887.....	30.97	32.91	31.95	
1888.....	33.17	35.74	34.53	
1889.....	32.20	35.74	34.00	
1890.....	31.04	34.26	32.62	
1891.....	32.70	36.28	34.47	}33.96
1892.....	32.96	37.75	35.34	
1893.....	30.97	33.99	32.46	
1894.....	32.47	34.40	33.44	
1895.....	31.70	36.49	34.08	
1896.....	30.86	34.47	32.61	}34.53
1897.....	33.71	37.06	35.37	
1898.....	34.34	36.34	35.31	
1899.....	34.04	37.30	35.67	
1900.....	31.81	35.58	33.67	
1901.....	35.01	38.07	36.51	}36.11
1902.....	34.32	36.70	35.49	
1903.....	32.94	35.96	34.40	
1904.....	35.08	39.77	37.37	
1905.....	35.51	38.06	36.77	
1906.....	34.60	37.06	35.80	}37.16
1907.....	35.66	39.98	37.73	
1908.....	36.12	39.28	37.64	
1909.....	36.30	39.82	38.03	
1910.....	35.03	38.30	36.59	

The above table shows that the average longevity of the decedents in Rhode Island increased nearly eight years during the period of fifty years, ending with 1910.

The following table will present some of the facts of the preceding as occurring in the different divisions of the State, as well as of the State at large. It will show the average age of the decedents in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last four years, and also the average of each of five periods of five years each, and two periods of ten, comprising the forty-five years from 1863 to 1907, inclusive:

TABLE LIV.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1910.	1909.	1908.	1907.	1903-1907, 5 years.	1898-1902, 5 years.	1893-1897, 5 years.	1888-1892, 5 years.	1883-1887, 5 years.	1873-1882, 10 years.	1863-1872, 10 years.
Bristol County.....	32.90	41.99	44.66	38.15	39.14	39.74	42.78	39.76	38.45	35.15	34.59
Kent County.....	36.02	33.67	36.87	39.73	36.36	32.97	31.07	32.22	37.66	36.64	35.29
Newport County.....	39.74	42.42	43.76	43.33	42.32	39.94	39.98	40.63	42.41	39.95	36.79
Providence County.....	35.22	35.92	35.31	35.43	34.20	33.14	30.79	31.63	31.83	34.53	27.21
Providence City.....	48.68	36.48	35.62	35.19	34.43	33.91	32.03	33.44	32.19	28.35	26.98
Washington County.....	51.03	49.42	50.70	50.24	48.27	49.70	46.55	46.77	43.39	41.03	35.27
Whole State.....	36.59	38.03	37.64	37.73	36.41	35.15	33.59	34.19	33.97	31.07	31.20

By reference to Table LIV, it will be seen that the average age of all decedents during the last five years is nearly six years greater than the first period of ten years, 1863-1872.

PERCENTAGE OF DECEDENTS BY DIFFERENT AGES.

In Table VI, on pages 12 to 19, inclusive, will be found the number of deaths in 1910, in each town and each county, of each sex, and in each period of life, with the percentage of the whole number of deaths in each division to the population of the same, according to the population for 1910.

The following table shows the percentage of decedents in each division of ages, to whole number of deaths, in each of the last four years, and in the aggregate for five periods: one of twenty years and seven months, from June 1st, 1852, to December 31, 1872, inclusive; one of ten years, from 1873 to 1882, inclusive; one of ten years, from 1883 to 1892; one of ten years, from 1893 to 1902, and one of five years, from 1903 to 1907:

TABLE LV.

PERIODS OF LIFE.	1910.	1909.	1908.	1907.	5 years 1903-1907.	10 years 1893 to 1902.	10 years 1883 to 1892.	10 years 1873 to 1882.	20 years, 7 months, 1852 to 1872.
Under 1 year.....	22.9	22.1	21.7	20.5	21.5	22.8	20.4	18.9	17.8
1 and under 2.....	5.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.6	5.0	5.6	7.6	8.8
2 and under 5.....	3.7	3.5	3.7	4.1	4.1	4.8	5.8	8.4	8.7
Total.....	31.6	29.6	29.4	28.6	30.2	32.6	31.8	34.9	35.3
5 and under 10.....	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.8	3.5	5.0	4.8
10 and under 20.....	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.6	4.1	5.1	5.8	6.0
20 and under 30.....	5.9	6.0	6.5	6.9	7.2	8.0	8.7	9.2	9.6
30 and under 40.....	7.3	8.0	8.6	8.3	8.2	7.8	7.9	7.8	8.4
40 and under 50.....	8.9	8.4	8.1	8.7	8.6	8.1	7.5	6.9	7.3
50 and under 60.....	10.6	10.7	10.6	10.3	10.3	9.4	8.5	7.2	7.0
60 and under 70.....	12.7	13.5	12.8	12.7	12.1	10.7	9.7	8.2	7.6
70 and under 80.....	11.6	12.0	11.5	11.6	10.8	10.1	9.9	8.8	7.2
80 and under 90.....	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.0	5.6	5.4	5.9	5.1	5.1
Over 90 and not stated....	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.1
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Compared with the average of twenty years, ending with 1872, the average proportion of the mortality of children under one year of age, during the last five years, was 4.0 per cent., or 40 in every one thousand deaths greater than the average in the longer period.

The proportions in the other periods were not greatly different from previous years, although there was a steady increase of percentage in the age period above fifty years.

The following table will present the varying proportions of deaths to whole number of deaths, in four different periods of life, from 50 years of age to 90 years, grouped in five periods of averages of ten years each, 1853-1902; and also in each of the last eight years.

TABLE LVI.

AGE OF DE- CEDENTS.	1st Decade, 1853-1862.	2d Decade, 1863-1872.	3d Decade, 1873-1882.	4th Decade, 1883-1892.	5th Decade, 1893-1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	<i>Pr. ct.</i>	<i>Pr. ct.</i>	<i>Pr. ct.</i>	<i>Pr. ct.</i>	<i>Pr. ct.</i>	<i>Pr. ct.</i>	<i>Pr. ct.</i>	<i>Pr. ct.</i>	<i>Pr. ct.</i>	<i>Pr. ct.</i>	<i>Pr. ct.</i>	<i>Pr. ct.</i>	<i>Pr. ct.</i>
50 to 60....	6.7	7.3	7.2	8.5	9.4	9.9	10.4	10.7	10.4	10.3	10.6	10.7	10.6
60 to 70....	6.9	8.3	8.2	9.7	10.7	11.4	12.0	11.9	12.3	12.7	12.8	13.5	12.7
70 to 80....	7.3	8.4	8.8	9.9	10.1	9.6	11.4	11.1	10.1	11.6	11.5	12.0	11.6
80 to 90....	4.6	5.4	5.1	5.9	5.4	5.7	5.9	5.3	5.1	6.0	5.9	5.5	5.1

COLORED DECEDENTS.

There were 246 deaths of persons of color during 1910.

The towns from which they were returned, and number in each, were as follows:

Providence City.....	146
Bristol.....	3
Warren.....	1
Coventry.....	1
East Greenwich.....	3
Warwick.....	2
Jamestown.....	4
Newport City.....	29
Cranston.....	1
State Institutions.....	16
East Providence.....	13
Pawtucket.....	2
Woonsocket.....	1
Charlestown.....	2
Narragansett.....	3
North Kingstown.....	5
South Kingstown.....	8
Richmond.....	1
Westerly.....	5
Total.....	246

There were also 5 Chinese decedents.

Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.
January.....	26	April.....	19	July.....	18	October.....	19
February.....	18	May.....	16	August.....	31	November.....	20
March.....	25	June.....	15	September... .	19	December.....	20
—		—		—		—	
First Quarter.....	69	Second Quarter..	50	Third Quarter..	68	Fourth Quarter...	59

First six months, 119; second six months, 127. Total, 246.

The following summary will show the proportion, to the whole colored population, of each of the events of birth, marriage, and death of colored persons, during the thirty-three years from 1878 to 1910, inclusive:

	One Birth in every	One Person Married in every	One Death in every
1878.....	36.4.....	39.2.....	40.2.....
1879.....	39.6.....	51.4.....	37.3.....
1880.....	47.1.....	43.3.....	44.0.....
1881.....	34.3.....	39.2.....	35.4.....
1882.....	36.8.....	44.5.....	45.4.....
1883.....	33.4.....	63.3.....	39.7.....
1884.....	34.8.....	46.0.....	34.5.....
1885.....	36.7.....	51.7.....	40.1.....
1886.....	34.6.....	43.2.....	37.8.....
1887.....	35.8.....	38.9.....	37.2.....
1888.....	37.6.....	55.0.....	38.0.....
1889.....	38.7.....	52.0.....	40.0.....
1890.....	45.3.....	57.6.....	41.0.....
1891.....	42.8.....	41.2.....	36.4.....
1892.....	40.6.....	38.5.....	31.3.....
1893.....	38.6.....	44.2.....	31.3.....
1894.....	34.3.....	56.6.....	34.2.....
1895.....	35.9.....	42.6.....	32.1.....
1896.....	35.1.....	38.9.....	37.9.....
1897.....	38.5.....	36.0.....	41.3.....
1898.....	37.9.....	48.2.....	41.8.....
1899.....	39.4.....	41.7.....	36.0.....
1900.....	39.5.....	37.4.....	37.7.....
1901.....	35.5.....	44.3.....	35.5.....
1902.....	43.2.....	39.3.....	37.5.....
1903.....	43.9.....	36.8.....	32.7.....
1904.....	37.7.....	41.3.....	32.0.....
1905.....	61.8.....	53.4.....	46.9.....
1906.....	57.6.....	63.8.....	53.6.....
1907.....	55.7.....	59.9.....	53.8.....
1908.....	55.2.....	49.5.....	57.1.....
1909.....	52.9.....	64.1.....	55.7.....
1910.....	42.6.....	40.5.....	39.9.....

In every one thousand of the colored population there were, in 1910:

Of Births.	Of Persons Married.	Of Deaths.
2.34.....	25.9.....	25.1.....

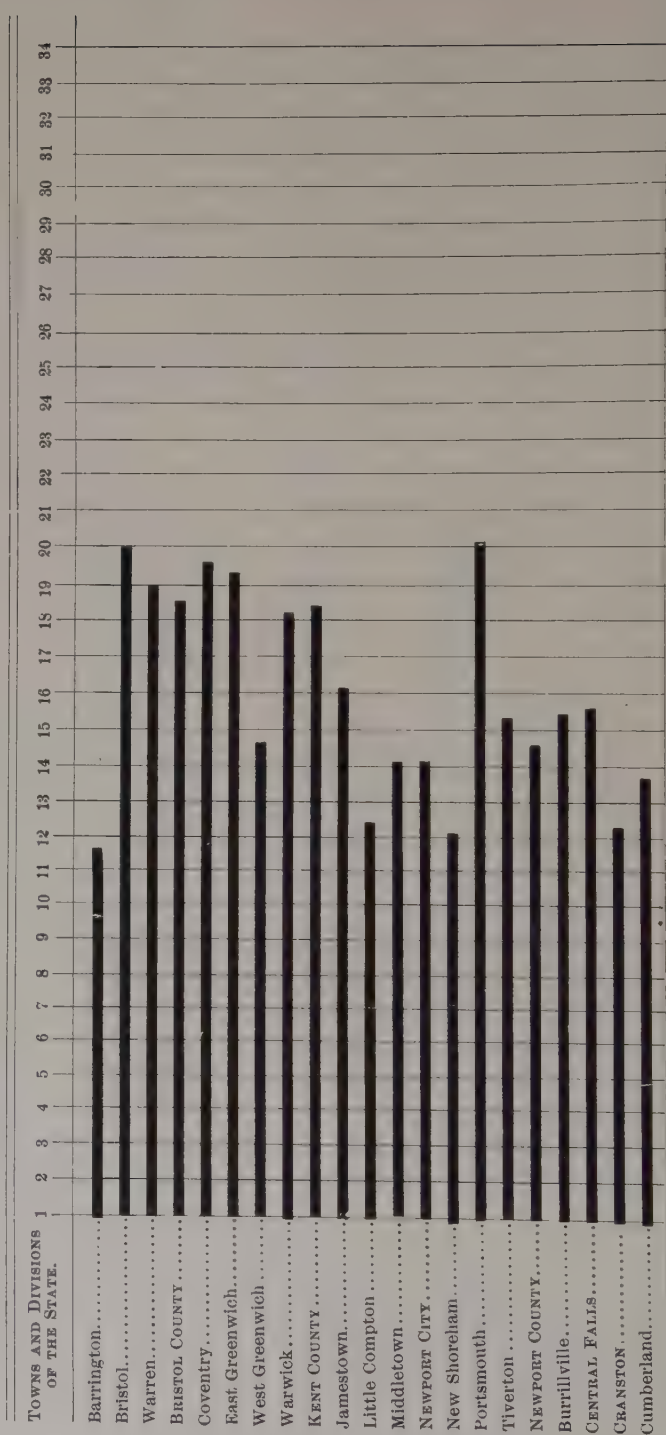
The following exhibit will show the number of living births, marriages, and deaths among the colored population of Rhode Island, during ten years, from 1861 to 1870, inclusive; ten years, from 1871 to 1880, inclusive; ten years, from 1881 to 1890, inclusive; ten years, from 1891 to 1900, inclusive; for the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909 and 1910 and the aggregate of the same:

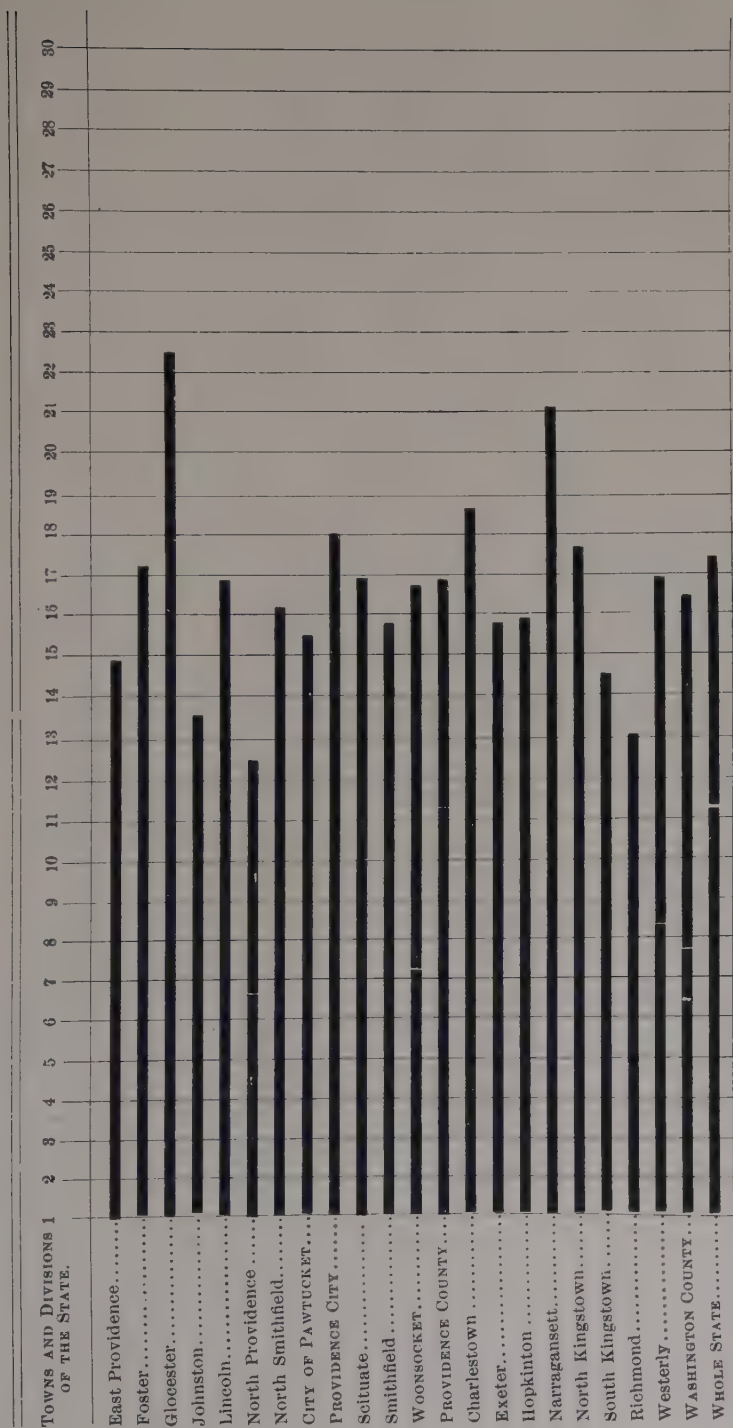
10 years, 1861-1870.....	1,131 births.....	557 marriages.....	1,153 deaths.
10 years, 1871-1880.....	1,615 births.....	705 marriages.....	1,573 deaths.
10 years, 1881-1890.....	1,954 births.....	752 marriages.....	1,860 deaths.
10 years, 1891-1900.....	2,080 births.....	957 marriages.....	2,218 deaths.
1901.....	252 births.....	103 marriages.....	257 deaths.
1902.....	211 births.....	116 marriages.....	243 deaths.
1903.....	208 births.....	124 marriages.....	279 deaths.
1904.....	242 births.....	113 marriages.....	285 deaths.
1905.....	221 births.....	128 marriages.....	291 deaths.
1906.....	237 births.....	107 marriages.....	255 deaths.
1907.....	245 births.....	114 marriages.....	254 deaths.
1908.....	243 births.....	138 marriages.....	239 deaths.
1909.....	258 births.....	111 marriages.....	245 deaths.
1910.....	230 births.....	127 marriages.....	246 deaths.
Total, 50 years.....	9,127 births.....	4,482 marriages.....	9,398 deaths.

DEATH RATES.

Diagram II. — Showing the Number of Deaths in every 1,000 of the Population, in each Town and each County in the State, during the Year 1910.

For explanation see foot-note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of deaths during the year in every 1,000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across eight-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 11 and 12. It shows the death rate of Barrington, in 1910, was eleven and eight-tenths in every 1,000 of the population.

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1910.

The statistics of the causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1910, may be found in Tables VII, VIII, IX, and X. The whole number of deaths, as previously stated, was 9,298, which was larger by 1,021 than the number returned in 1909. The number of which the cause of death was reported was 9,262, and the number of which the cause was not stated was 36.

1. *Typhoid Fever.* The following table exhibits, for the last forty-five years, the number and percentage, the sex and parentage, of the decedents from typhoid fever, and the number in each division of the State:

Mortality in the State from Typhoid Fever, 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1875.....	1,381	3.8	664	717	817	564	47	82	111	506	483	152
1876-1885.....	1,635	3.4	802	833	809	826	70	118	87	596	653	111
1886-1895.....	1,462	2.2	805	657	570	892	59	118	103	507	597	78
1896-1905.....	910	1.1	539	371	348	562	35	55	96	282	377	65
1906.....	81	0.9	45	36	35	46	1	3	7	24	40	6
1907.....	57	0.6	36	21	20	37	2	4	1	31	17	2
1908.....	66	0.8	36	30	33	33	1	4	4	19	35	3
1909.....	67	0.8	38	29	24	43	2	8	1	27	28	1
1910.....	75	0.8	51	24	28	47	.....	5	10	18	40	2
1906-1910.....	346	0.8	206	140	140	206	6	24	23	119	160	14
Total, 45 years...	5,734	2.1	3,016	2,718	2,684	3,050	217	397	420	2,010	2,270	420

*Exclusive of Providence city.

During 1910, of the 75 decedents from typhoid fever, there were 51 males and 24 females.

During the period of forty-five years, 1866 to 1910, inclusive, the proportions of the sexes of the decedents from typhoid fever in the State were 90 females to every 100 males.

The following table shows the number of decedents from typhoid fever, in each division of ages, in the last forty-five years, in the State of Rhode Island in four ten year periods, and for each of the last five years.

Mortality from Typhoid Fever in Age Periods.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.									
	Under 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.
1866-1875....	176	112	232	342	159	120	98	70	57	13
1876-1885....	248	139	242	421	205	103	88	96	61	24
1886-1895....	167	112	225	471	194	107	91	56	31	5
1896-1905....	110	58	103	269	180	97	40	28	19	4
1906	9	3	10	20	19	9	10	1	.....	.....
1907.....	5	3	9	11	14	9	3	2	1	.....
1908.....	10	3	7	14	14	8	8	2	.....	.....
1909.....	6	6	10	19	10	8	7	1	.....	.....
1910.....	11	5	9	22	8	9	7	3	1	.....
Total, 45 years	742	441	847	1,589	803	470	352	259	170	46

Comparative Exhibit of the Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Total Deaths from specified causes, in Six New England States for thirty-five years, 1876 to 1910.

STATES.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
RHODE ISLAND.....	3.0	3.0	3.4	2.7	3.4	2.8	4.7	4.8	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.0	3.6	2.2	1.5	2.2	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.7	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8
Maine.....																2.42	6.2	5.1	9.1	7.1	3.1	9.1	7.2	1.1	6.1	7.2	2.1	4.1	2.1	1.1	3.1	0.1	2.		
New Hampshire.....									2.2	2.2	3.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	1.9	2.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.6
Vermont.....	4.2	4.8	3.4	2.7	3.5	5.3	4.3	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	2.5	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.0	1.0	1.9	1.7	1.1	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.9
Massachusetts.....	2.7	2.7	2.3	1.9	2.5	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.6	1.0	0.8	0.8	
Connecticut.....	3.6	3.3	2.7	1.8	2.5	2.5	3.1	2.1	2.5	1.1	2.2	1.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.9	

4. *Malarial Fever.* There were but 4 deaths from malarial fever, in 1910, 4 males and 2 females. One of these deaths occurred in Kent county, one in Providence county, one in Providence city, and one in Woonsocket. Few deaths are at present reported from malaria, and the most of these deaths are probably due to some other cause.

6. *Measles.* There were 186 decedents from measles as a cause of death in 1910, as against 63 in 1909. This number represents 2.0 per cent. of all causes. Of the 186, there were 90 males and 96 females. Of parentage, there were 53 of native and 133 of foreign. During the last ten years the proportion of mortality from measles has been about 41 of native to every 100 of foreign parentage. The number of decedents under 5 years of age was 172. The number in the different divisions of the State may be found in the following table:

Mortality in the State from Measles, 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1875.....	194	.55	87	107	79	115	11	16	19	74	70	4
1876-1885.....	225	.46	111	114	78	147	3	18	6	88	107	3
1886-1895.....	484	.71	250	234	177	307	3	50	16	131	269	15
1896-1905.....	573	.72	289	284	193	380	16	56	10	186	282	23
1906.....	126	1.46	79	47	39	87	2	9	1	27	85	2
1907.....	35	.39	25	10	9	26	.....	.....	1	6	26	2
1908.....	90	1.09	47	43	32	58	1	2	.....	29	53	5
1909.....	63	0.76	35	28	13	50	1	2	.....	19	41	.....
1910.....	186	2.00	90	96	53	133	20	29	1	57	79	.....
	500	1.14	276	224	146	354	24	42	3	138	284	9
Total, 45 years..	1,976	.72	1,013	963	673	1,303	57	182	54	617	1,012	54

*Exclusive of Providence city.

7. *Scarlet Fever.* The number of deaths returned as having been caused by scarlet fever, in 1910, was 22. The number is nine less than that of 1909. This number represents 0.2 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .04 to every 1,000 of the population.

The following table will present the statistics of scarlet fever for the last fifty-five years, from 1856 to 1910, inclusive, the number and percentage and sex of the decedents from scarlet fever, and the number from scarlet fever in each division of the State. It also shows, from 1866 to 1910, inclusive, the parentage of the decedents from scarlet fever:

Mortality in the State from Scarlet Fever, 1856 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1856-1865.....	1,440	5.2	700	740	†	†	57	79	191	414	634	65
1866-1875.....	1,549	4.1	734	815	723	826	66	85	78	444	770	106
1876-1885.....	1,412	3.0	675	737	633	779	57	79	75	345	776	80
1886-1895.....	1,151	1.7	554	597	288	401	19	103	34	413	568	14
1896-1905.....	383	0.5	207	176	180	203	10	30	23	121	183	16
1906.....	79	0.9	35	44	16	63	.....	.....	1	4	74	.....
1907.....	139	1.5	66	73	48	91	1	1	4	28	105	.....
1908.....	33	0.4	22	11	5	28	.....	1	.....	10	21	1
1909.....	31	0.4	21	10	14	17	.....	.....	6	15	10	.....
1910.....	22	0.2	5	17	10	12	1	.....	1	5	15	.....
1906-1910.....	304	0.8	149	155	93	211	2	2	12	62	225	1
Total 55 years...	6,239	2.3	3,019	3,220	2,066	2,733	211	378	413	1,799	3,156	282

*Exclusive of Providence city.

†Records incomplete.

8. *Whooping Cough.* The following table shows the deaths from this disease for 45 years, in periods of five years, 1866-1910, inclusive, with the death rate, sex, parentage, etc., of the decedents. In 1910, there were 56 deaths, which was 7 less than in 1909. All of the decedents but 2 were under 5 years of age.

Mortality in the State from Whooping Cough, 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870.....	153	.99	78	75	68	85	2	13	14	54	63	7
1871-1875.....	160	.78	65	95	64	96	4	11	13	56	73	3
1876-1880.....	197	.88	90	107	85	112	5	15	5	49	116	7
1881-1885.....	233	.90	112	121	114	119	6	7	8	69	136	7
1886-1890.....	261	.82	118	143	104	157	7	20	14	82	134	4
1891-1895.....	299	.84	128	171	135	164	7	29	27	76	152	8
1896-1900.....	383	1.01	150	233	177	206	13	25	26	109	191	19
1901-1905.....	324	.78	132	192	156	168	11	29	29	116	131	8
1906.....	104	1.21	40	64	47	57	9	1	13	30	51	....
1907.....	90	1.00	44	46	42	48	2	6	2	33	40	7
1908.....	33	.40	15	18	15	18	1	2	7	11	12	....
1909.....	63	.76	33	30	34	29	7	4	3	18	25	6
1910.....	56	.60	27	29	29	27	....	9	3	15	29	....
1906-1910.....	346	.79	159	187	167	179	19	22	28	107	157	13
Total, 45 years...	2,356	.86	1,032	1,324	1,070	1,286	74	171	164	718	1,153	76

*Exclusive of Providence city.

9. *Diphtheria.* The number of deaths from diphtheria, in 1910, was 126, which was 26 more than in 1909. This number represents 1.3 per cent. of all causes, or a proportion of .23 to every 1,000 of the population.

There were 31 deaths from diphtheria in the first quarter, 26 in the second, 21 in the third, and 48 in the fourth. Twenty deaths from membranous croup are included in the above number. There were 88 deaths under 5 years of age, 27 between 5 and 10, 7 between 10 and 15, 2 between 20 and 40, and 2 between 40 and 50.

The following table shows the mortality in the State from diphtheria for forty years, in 5-year periods, beginning with 1866, and also for each of the last five years; also the percentage of deaths, the sex, parentage, etc.:

Mortality in the State from Diphtheria, 1866 to 1910.

YEARS.	Whole number of Deaths, all causes.	Number of Deaths from Diphtheria.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
				Males.	Females.*	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870...	15,391	181	1.18	83	98	103	78	5	28	30	40	44	34
1871-1875...	20,540	242	1.18	118	124	154	88	4	35	20	54	105	24
1876-1880...	22,308	1,497	6.71	734	763	721	776	44	100	56	415	818	64
1881-1885...	25,902	630	2.43	305	325	313	317	24	32	30	186	313	45
1886-1890...	31,976	1,101	3.44	512	589	463	638	52	54	63	378	495	59
1891-1895...	36,151	821	2.24	415	406	355	466	7	29	41	423	292	29
1896-1900...	37,800	883	2.34	461	422	345	538	14	82	38	363	359	27
1901-1905...	40,882	774	1.89	389	385	302	472	21	51	42	254	389	17
1906.....	8,612	120	1.39	64	56	48	72	7	4	5	55	48	1
1907.....	9,010	115	1.28	53	62	48	67	1	6	5	37	61	5
1908.....	8,267	152	1.84	83	69	58	94	9	9	5	44	82	3
1909.....	8,277	100	1.20	44	56	37	63	2	4	3	35	55	1
1910.....	9,298	126	1.36	63	63	50	76	4	5	3	66	46	2
1906-1910...	43,464	613	1.41	307	306	241	372	23	28	21	237	292	12
Total, 45 yrs.	274,414	6,742	2.82	3,324	3,418	2,997	3,745	194	439	341	2,350	3,107	311

*Exclusive of Providence city.

10. *Influenza.* The event, during the first four months of the year 1890, of a very extraordinary and perhaps unprecedented prevalence of a form of influenza, which was unlike that of ordinary occurrence in that it affected indiscriminately all the functions and nearly all the organs of the body, varying with the individuals attacked, and the re-appearance of the same, although in greatly lessened numbers, in 1891, warrants a continued notice, not given previous to 1890 in the Registration Reports, to the affection so named.

The following table will show the proportionate nativity, sex, and locality of the disease for the past twenty-one years.

The greatest mortality appears to be among females, there being 152 females to every 100 males. The parentage appears to be nearly equally divided between native and foreign, there being 103 foreign to 100 native.

The largest number of deaths occurred in Providence city, but this is not out of proportion to the proportionate number and density of population.

Mortality in the State from Influenza, 1890 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1890.....	168	2.42	72	96	68	100	6	14	12	61	70	5
1891.....	177	2.67	67	110	91	86	7	14	14	60	69	13
1892.....	366	4.54	142	194	170	166	11	27	13	115	144	26
1893.....	85	1.14	34	51	47	38	7	3	5	33	32	5
1894.....	166	2.32	62	104	88	78	6	9	15	48	75	13
1895.....	115	1.53	48	67	63	52	3	10	9	42	41	10
1896.....	42	0.56	15	27	16	26	2	1	2	30	6	1
1897.....	153	2.15	52	101	72	81	3	6	3	72	64	5
1898.....	75	1.09	29	46	40	35	8	3	5	30	26	3
1899.....	219	2.94	82	137	104	115	9	6	14	94	80	16
1900.....	255	2.89	108	147	120	135	8	14	16	112	98	7
1901.....	146	1.83	55	91	79	67	8	6	3	52	67	10
1902.....	37	0.47	17	20	17	20	3	2	1	18	12	1
1903.....	142	1.65	61	81	68	74	9	6	1	51	65	10
1904.....	77	0.95	29	48	36	41	2	4	1	39	27	4
1905.....	107	1.30	35	72	54	53	6	3	4	53	36	5
1906.....	41	0.48	19	22	15	26	3	2	1	23	12	...
1907.....	110	1.22	44	66	62	48	13	7	3	42	41	4
1908.....	102	1.23	47	55	53	49	10	6	5	44	32	5
1909.....	69	0.83	24	45	31	38	5	3	.....	29	26	6
1910.....	60	0.65	21	39	26	34	4	7	2	26	18	3
1890-1910.....	2,682	1.63	1,063	1,619	1,320	1,362	133	153	129	1,704	1,041	152

*Exclusive of Providence city.

14. *Dysentery.* There were 37 deaths with dysentery given as the cause in 1910. It has been the custom to place dysentery in table with diarrhea and enteritis, and that table will be found under numbers 105 and 106 of this report.

18. *Erysipelas.* There were 17 deaths from erysipelas in 1910. Of these 9 were males and 8 were females. Of the parentage, 7 were native and 10 foreign.

19. *Other Epidemic Diseases.* Under this heading has been placed 3 deaths, 1 from parotitis, 1 from varicella, and 1 from rubcola.

20. *Purulent Septicemia and Infection.* There were but 7 deaths from this cause, in 1910, for which no cause was known.

26. There were 4 deaths from pellagra, all of which occurred at the State Institutions.

28. *Tuberculosis of Lungs.* There were 831 deaths from this cause in 1910. Of these 3 were from tuberculous laryngitis.

28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 35. *Tuberculous Diseases.* There were 151 deaths from tuberculous diseases other than tuberculosis of lungs, in 1910. These include tuberculosis of meninges, abdominal tuberculosis, Pott's disease, tuberculosis of other organs, and general tuberculosis. This makes the total number of deaths from tuberculosis, in 1910, 982. This number is larger by 35 than in 1909. The whole number, 982, represents 10.6 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.8 to every 1,000 of the *population*. Of these 982 decedents, 532 were males and 450 were females. There were 258 decedents of native parentage and 724 of foreign. The largest number, 100, occurred in April; the next largest, 98, in May; the smallest, 64, in September. During 1910, of the decedents from tuberculous diseases, 216, or nearly one-fifth, were between the ages of 20 and 30 years; and 221 were between the ages of 30 and 40.

In order to show more concisely the relation of age to mortality from consumption, during 1910, the following age periods and numbers are presented:

Under 10 years of age.....	136
Between 10 and 20 years.....	88
Between 20 and 30 years.....	216
Between 30 and 40 years.....	221
Between 40 and 50 years.....	153
Between 50 and 70 years.....	147
Over 70 years.....	21
Total.....	982

The following table shows the total deaths from all reported *known causes*, with the *number* and *parentage* of deaths from consumption, of the same in each of the large divisions of the State, and in the whole State, *in each of the last ten years*, and also the aggregate for a period of fifty years, from 1861 to 1910, inclusive:

TUBERCULOUS DISEASES (CONSUMPTION)—*Number, Locality and Parentage.*

LOCALITY.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total, 50 years, 1861-1910.
BRISTOL COUNTY.											
Total deaths, stated causes.	239	249	276	264	294	256	262	249	240	325	10,232
Tuberculosis.....	25	27	27	19	26	35	23	22	21	22	1,119
Percentage.....	10.46	10.84	9.78	7.20	8.84	13.67	8.78	8.84	8.75	6.71	10.94
KENT COUNTY.											
Total deaths, stated causes.	598	545	570	591	566	566	580	579	580	669	19,664
Tuberculosis.....	55	43	45	79	86	94	80	111	113	103	2,646
Percentage.....	9.20	7.89	7.89	13.37	13.43	16.61	13.79	19.17	19.48	15.40	13.45
NEWPORT COUNTY.											
Total deaths, stated causes.	544	602	529	491	566	509	618	505	550	574	20,926
Tuberculosis.....	55	55	55	50	55	40	50	49	58	42	2,328
Percentage.....	10.11	9.14	10.40	10.18	9.72	7.86	8.09	9.74	10.55	7.31	11.12
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.*											
Total deaths, stated causes.	2,726	2,836	2,947	2,757	2,889	3,079	3,176	2,947	2,976	3,334	95,331
Tuberculosis.....	337	325	365	348	384	370	406	417	359	381	12,641
Percentage.....	12.36	11.46	12.39	12.63	13.29	12.02	12.78	14.15	12.06	11.43	13.26
PROVIDENCE CITY.											
Total deaths, stated causes.	3,425	3,353	3,866	3,571	3,453	3,800	3,985	3,548	3,506	3,958	118,025
Tuberculosis.....	474	461	502	448	442	422	420	412	371	407	16,236
Percentage.....	13.84	13.75	12.99	12.55	12.80	11.11	10.54	11.61	10.58	10.28	13.84
WASHINGTON COUNTY.											
Total deaths, stated causes.	392	311	408	391	407	360	350	405	372	402	14,863
Tuberculosis.....	44	23	27	37	38	37	33	39	25	27	1,965
Percentage.....	11.22	7.40	6.62	9.46	9.33	10.28	9.43	9.63	6.72	6.71	13.22
WHOLE STATE.											
Total deaths, stated causes.	7,924	7,896	8,596	8,065	8,175	8,570	8,971	8,233	8,224	9,262	279,041
Tuberculosis.....	990	934	1,021	981	1,031	998	1,012	1,050	947	982	36,935
Percentage.....	12.49	11.83	11.88	12.16	12.61	11.65	11.28	12.75	11.51	10.60	13.24

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Mortality in the State from Tuberculous Diseases (Consumption), with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, from all Causes, and the Sex, Parentage, and Locality, in the Aggregate of Different Periods, 1866-1910.

YEARS.	Total Deaths from Consumption.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1875.....	5,601	15.84	2,511	3,090	2,071	2,530	216	444	382	1,844	2,285	430
1876-1885.....	7,000	14.50	3,127	3,873	2,900	4,100	217	402	430	2,270	3,249	432
1886-1895.....	7,680	11.33	3,696	3,984	2,602	5,078	225	468	454	2,630	3,498	405
1896-1905.....	9,425	11.96	4,878	4,547	2,985	6,440	247	592	553	3,311	4,378	344
1906.....	998	11.59	515	483	300	698	35	94	40	370	422	37
1907.....	1,012	11.23	544	468	312	700	23	80	50	406	420	33
1908.....	1,050	12.70	578	472	306	744	22	111	49	417	412	39
1909.....	947	11.44	548	399	276	671	21	113	58	359	371	25
1910.....	982	10.56	532	450	258	724	22	103	42	381	407	27
1906-1910.....	4,989	11.50	2,717	2,272	1,452	3,537	123	501	239	1,933	2,032	161
Total, 1866-1910.	34,695	12.64	16,929	17,766	13,010	21,685	1,028	2,407	2,058	11,988	15,442	1,772

*Exclusive of Providence city.

The proportion of deaths from tuberculosis to the *population* in the different localities of the State, during the last five years, may be seen in the following summaries, and in the year 1910:

For five years, 1906 to 1910, inclusive.

	Persons, One Death to every	In every 1,000 of population.
Bristol County.....	696.....	or.....1.51
Kent County.....	364.....	or.....2.78
Newport County.....	1,100.....	or.....0.95
Newport City.....	731.....	or.....1.39
Providence County.....	425.....	or.....2.37
Central Falls.....	580.....	or.....1.85
Pawtucket.....	584.....	or.....1.76
Providence City.....	527.....	or.....1.91
Woonsocket.....	504.....	or.....2.01
Washington County.....	798.....	or.....1.28
Whole State.....	517.....	or.....1.94

1910

	Persons, One Death to every	In every 1,000 of population.
Bristol County.....	800.....	or.....1.25
Kent County.....	353.....	or.....2.83
Newport County.....	1,523.....	or.....0.65
Newport City.....	798.....	or.....1.25
Providence County.....	456.....	or.....2.19
Central Falls.....	785.....	or.....1.27
Pawtucket.....	629.....	or.....1.59
Providence City.....	551.....	or.....1.81
Woonsocket.....	489.....	or.....2.05
Washington County.....	924.....	or.....1.08
Whole State.....	552.....	or.....1.81

37. *Syphilis*. There were 33 deaths from syphilis, in 1910, and of these, 20 were specified as congenital.

38. *Gonococcus Infection*. Two deaths occurred from this cause in 1910, both of infants, and a result of ophthalmia.

39 to 45. *Cancer*. There were 474 decedents, in 1910, whose deaths were caused by cancer, according to the returns. This number represents 5.10 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .87 to every one thousand of the *population*. The varieties of cancer, as reported, may be found in Tables VII and VIII, and they are classed in Table IX, as follows: Cancer of the buccal cavity, 29; cancer of stomach and liver, 158; cancer of peritoneum, intestines, and rectum, 72; cancer of the female genital organs, 75; cancer of breast, 49; cancer of skin, 23; cancer of other organs, 68.

The following Table will show the facts of mortality from cancer, in relation to sex, parentage, and locality, for forty years, by periods of ten years, and for each of the last five years:

Mortality in the State from Cancer, 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1875.....	777	3.31	241	536	587	190	34	65	83	214	337	44
1876-1885.....	1,405	2.90	400	1,005	860	545	53	109	108	397	662	76
1886-1895.....	1,879	2.75	575	1,304	1,053	826	88	111	145	559	830	146
1896-1905.....	3,124	3.95	1,012	2,112	1,528	1,596	119	185	240	952	1,399	229
1906.....	377	4.38	126	251	140	237	15	13	28	116	189	16
1907.....	451	5.01	143	308	196	255	18	36	29	126	223	19
1908.....	418	5.06	144	274	181	237	17	21	42	126	184	28
1909.....	461	5.57	158	303	185	276	21	25	27	136	220	32
1910.....	474	5.10	163	311	214	260	13	28	43	139	226	25
1906-1910.....	2,181	5.02	734	1,447	916	1,265	84	123	169	643	1,042	120
Total, 45 years...	9,366	3.41	2,962	6,404	4,944	4,422	378	593	745	2,765	4,270	615

*Exclusive of Providence city.

47 and 48. *Rheumatism*. There were 24 deaths from acute articular rheumatism, and 10 from chronic rheumatism and gout, recorded in 1910.

50. *Diabetes*. In 1910 there were 103 deaths from diabetes, as against 81 in 1909 and 72 in 1908.

56. *Alcoholism*. There were 58 deaths in 1910 from alcoholism, 6 more than the number in 1909. The following Table shows the mortality in the State from alcoholism for forty-five years, in five-year periods, with percentage to deaths from all causes, sex, parentage, etc., from 1866 to 1910, inclusive:

Mortality in the State from Alcoholism, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for forty-five years, from 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Alcoholism.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870.....	62	.40	53	9	32	30	5	6	6	18	25	2
1871-1875.....	93	.45	73	20	37	56	2	6	9	25	48	3
1876-1880.....	79	.35	52	27	25	54	2	4	6	18	45	4
1881-1885.....	130	.50	85	45	36	94	3	3	6	46	67	5
1886-1890.....	100	.31	76	24	31	69	7	3	6	37	45	2
1891-1895.....	172	.48	135	37	48	124	3	8	17	55	82	7
1896-1900.....	211	.56	164	47	51	160	3	11	21	55	109	12
1901-1905.....	271	.66	227	44	77	194	4	15	19	78	141	14
1906.....	90	1.05	72	18	24	66	2	6	3	30	46	3
1907.....	90	1.00	69	21	26	64	1	5	3	20	58	3
1908.....	65	.79	55	10	17	48	1	2	4	22	33	3
1909.....	64	.77	53	11	25	39	.....	1	4	26	27	6
1910.....	58	.62	46	12	18	40	1	6	7	17	24	3
1906-1910.....	367	.85	295	72	110	257	5	20	21	115	188	18
Total, 45 years...	1,485	.54	1,106	325	447	1,038	34	76	111	447	750	67

* Exclusive of Providence city.

61 a. *Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis*. In 1910, 34 deaths were reported from this cause. Of these there were 15 males and 19 females. The parentage of 12 was native, and of 22 was foreign.

64. *Apoplexy*. There were 535 deaths from apoplexy, including cerebral hemorrhage, in Rhode Island, in 1910, according to the returns. The number reported is 19 more than in the year 1909.

The whole number of deaths from apoplexy represents 5.75 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .99 to every one thousand of the population.

The following Table will present the sex, parental and local relations of apoplexy, including cerebral hemorrhage, as cause of death, during forty years, from 1866 to 1905, in periods of five years, and for each year since 1905:

Mortality in the State from Apoplexy, 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Total Deaths for Year.	Number from Apoplexy.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENT-AGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.						
				Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.	
1866-1870.....	15,391	574	3.73	284	290	464	110	52	43	77	145	224	33	
1871-1875.....	20,540	737	3.59	357	380	571	166	57	57	75	181	304	63	
1876-1880.....	22,308	969	4.77	493	476	701	268	65	59	101	297	375	72	
1881-1885.....	25,902	1,371	5.29	672	699	889	482	80	104	127	417	551	92	
1886-1890.....	31,976	1,692	5.29	806	886	1,087	605	105	133	135	533	635	151	
1891-1895.....	36,151	1,966	5.71	972	994	1,110	856	87	148	167	665	741	138	
1896-1900.....	37,800	2,267	6.00	1,089	1,178	1,248	1,019	87	163	215	786	845	171	
1901-1905.....	40,882	2,266	5.54	1,006	1,260	1,134	1,132	109	186	215	753	867	136	
1906.....	8,612	438	5.09	190	248	218	220	15	34	32	159	176	22	
1907.....	9,010	491	5.45	214	277	239	252	19	24	50	187	192	19	
1908.....	8,267	501	6.06	233	268	216	285	28	30	34	167	218	24	
1909.....	8,277	516	6.23	227	289	230	286	16	40	53	176	208	23	
1910.....	9,298	535	5.75	246	289	259	276	24	42	34	167	231	37	
1906-1910.....	43,464	2,481	5.72	1,110	1,371	1,162	1,319	102	170	203	856	1,025	125	
Total 45 years.....	274,414	14,323	5.22	6,789	7,534	8,366	5,957	744	1063	1,315	4,653	5,567	981	

* Exclusive of Providence city.

67, 68. *Insanity.* There were 72 deaths from insanity, in 1910, of which 54 were specified as general paralysis of the insane; 1 confusional insanity; 1, delusional insanity; 8, acute mania; 3, chronic mania; 4, paretic dementia; 1, dementia precox.

The following table shows the mortality, in the State, from insanity, for forty-five years, with the percentage to deaths from all causes, sex, parentage, etc., from 1866 to 1910, inclusive:

Mortality in the State from Insanity, 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	72	.47	33	39	52	20	.....	5	4	7	55	1
1871-1875.....	106	.52	55	51	76	30	3	2	8	33	58	2
1876-1880.....	89	.39	39	50	57	32	1	4	4	20	55	5
1881-1885.....	155	.59	69	86	99	56	4	7	5	69	65	5
1886-1890.....	208	.65	110	98	113	95	6	4	3	153	36	6
1891-1895.....	208	.57	97	111	110	98	7	3	1	111	81	5
1896-1900.....	358	.95	188	170	176	182	7	8	9	278	43	13
1901-1905.....	240	.58	122	118	110	130	3	9	3	206	18	1
1906.....	101	1.17	55	46	43	58	1	1	..	94	5	..
1907.....	64	.71	37	27	21	43	.....	1	1	55	.7	.....
1908.....	63	.76	41	22	12	51	.....	2	1	51	9	.....
1909.....	42	.51	26	16	15	27	.....	1	.....	37	4	.....
1910.....	72	.77	45	27	27	45	1	2	.....	48	19	2
1906-1910.....	342	.78	204	138	118	224	2	7	2	285	44	2
Total, 45 years	1,778	.65	917	861	911	867	33	49	65	1,143	448	40

*Exclusive of Providence city.

60, 61, 61a, 65, 69, and 71. Deaths under the foregoing numbers have been placed in the following Table, as has been the custom for forty-five years, under the heading "Brain Diseases." The number in 1910 was 144. This number represents 1.55 per cent. of *all causes*, and .26 to every one thousand of the whole population.

Brain diseases occur largely in children. Of the 144 decedents from those causes, 86 were under five years of age. The following Table will present the statistics of mortality from diseases of the brain for forty-five years in four periods of ten years each, and for each of the last five years:

Mortality in the State from Brain Diseases, with the Percentage, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for forty-five years, from 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Brain Diseases.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1875.....	1,072	2.98	580	492	632	440	33	56	73	306	559	45
1876-1885.....	1,670	3.46	904	766	881	789	38	105	124	515	842	46
1886-1895.....	2,207	3.23	1,195	1,012	1,076	1,131	74	174	177	834	874	74
1896-1905.....	2,725	3.49	1,430	1,295	1,144	1,581	59	217	250	1,374	767	58
1906.....	295	3.43	158	137	126	169	4	14	19	167	87	4
1907.....	189	2.10	113	76	74	115	3	7	9	76	89	5
1908.....	134	1.62	84	50	59	75	2	10	10	58	49	5
1909.....	131	1.58	59	72	54	77	2	11	6	64	44	4
1910.....	144	1.55	77	67	55	89	6	13	8	59	53	5
1906-1910.....	893	2.06	491	402	368	525	17	55	52	424	322	23
45 years, 1866-1910.	8,567	3.12	4,600	3,967	4,101	4,466	221	607	676	3,453	3,364	246

*Exclusive of Providence city.

77, 78, 79, 80. *Diseases of the Heart.* The number of decedents from the various forms of diseases of the heart, as reported in 1910, was 914. The number is larger by 57 than that of 1909. This number represents 9.8 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.8 to every one thousand of the population.

Mortality from Diseases of the Heart, 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1875.....	1,512	4.16	766	746	990	522	43	94	130	432	727	86
1876-1885.....	2,425	4.98	1,218	1,207	1,457	968	78	177	206	609	1,210	145
1886-1895.....	4,569	6.69	2,291	2,278	2,422	2,147	157	343	371	1,399	1,992	307
1896-1905.....	6,593	8.36	3,317	3,276	3,106	3,487	210	453	543	2,209	2,731	447
1906.....	812	9.43	396	416	376	436	24	51	74	283	331	49
1907.....	912	10.12	476	436	424	488	13	67	87	298	393	54
1908.....	754	9.12	378	376	314	440	17	51	70	245	314	57
1909.....	857	10.35	435	422	367	490	18	52	72	284	379	52
1910.....	914	9.83	470	444	358	556	27	59	58	281	434	55
1906-1910.....	4,249	9.77	2,155	2,094	1,839	2,410	99	280	361	1,391	1,851	267
45 yrs, 1866-1910	19,348	7.09	9,747	9,601	9,814	9,534	587	1,347	1,611	6,040	8,511	1,252

* Exclusive of Providence city.

89, 90. *Bronchitis.* The number of decedents, whose deaths were reported as having been caused by bronchitis in 1910 was 184, as against 160 in 1909. This number represents 1.9 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .34 to every one thousand of the population.

The following Table will show various facts, in relation to the mortality from bronchitis, for forty-five years, in periods of five years, and for the last five years:

Mortality in the State from Bronchitis, forty-five years, 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870.....	99	.64	43	56	47	52	1	4	7	29	56	2
1871-1875.....	172	.84	86	86	74	98	1	2	4	45	116	4
1876-1880.....	359	1.61	165	194	173	186	4	12	18	93	228	4
1881-1885.....	581	2.24	283	298	268	313	20	8	32	205	308	8
1886-1890.....	1,113	3.48	538	575	426	687	18	26	78	463	503	25
1891-1895.....	1,398	3.87	664	734	491	907	34	69	93	566	609	27
1896-1900.....	1,274	3.37	636	638	449	825	33	98	65	484	543	51
1901-1905.....	1,221	2.96	589	632	406	815	30	94	43	500	505	49
1906.....	204	2.37	83	121	74	130	10	16	5	96	69	8
1907.....	178	1.98	81	97	133	45	2	7	10	72	85	2
1908.....	179	2.17	92	87	59	120	8	20	4	69	71	7
1909.....	160	1.94	70	90	54	106	4	11	9	68	64	4
1910.....	184	1.97	81	103	56	128	7	7	7	83	69	11
1906-1910.....	905	2.09	407	498	376	529	31	61	35	388	358	32
45 years, 1866-1910.	7,122	2.60	3,411	3,711	2,710	4,412	172	374	375	2,773	3,226	202

*Exclusive of Providence city.

91, 92. *Pneumonia*. There were 312 deaths reported, in 1910, from broncho-pneumonia and 781 from pneumonia, making a total of 1,093. All have been placed under pneumonia, as there are many cases of broncho-pneumonia which are reported simply as pneumonia.

Broncho-pneumonia and pneumonia may be found considered separately in Table IX of this report, but in the following Table they are tabulated together.

There were, of broncho-pneumonia and pneumonia, 1,093 deaths in 1910, which number is larger by 266 than that of the previous year. This number represents 11.7 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.1 to every one thousand of the population.

By *season*, 618, or more than one-half of the deaths from pneumonia, occurred during the first four months of the year; the largest mortality being in March.

The following Table presents, in periods of five years, for forty-five years, the number and the percentage, with the sex and the parentage, of the decedents from pneumonia in each division of the State:

Mortality in the State from Pneumonia, 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870.....	928	6.0	467	461	556	372	43	56	66	287	407	69
1871-1875.....	1,331	6.5	667	664	783	584	54	71	62	385	662	97
1876-1880.....	1,557	7.0	739	818	805	752	66	72	81	483	749	106
1881-1885.....	1,899	7.3	928	971	1,014	885	64	99	125	556	953	102
1886-1890.....	2,529	7.9	1,309	1,220	1,148	1,381	80	166	164	849	1,109	161
1891-1895.....	3,349	9.2	1,701	1,648	1,425	1,924	99	235	242	1,098	1,469	206
1896-1900.....	3,498	9.3	1,838	1,660	1,450	2,048	93	273	221	1,242	1,513	156
1901-1905.....	4,221	10.3	2,169	2,052	1,605	2,616	130	278	236	1,485	1,867	225
1906.....	950	11.0	480	470	336	614	19	53	55	321	465	37
1907.....	922	10.2	477	445	320	602	32	61	48	304	436	41
1908.....	800	9.7	424	376	275	525	24	62	48	275	359	32
1909.....	827	10.0	422	405	277	550	26	47	53	288	385	28
1910.....	1,093	11.7	583	510	404	689	47	73	74	384	468	47
	4,592	10.5	2,386	2,206	1,612	2,980	148	296	278	1,572	2,113	185
45 years, 1866-1909.	23,904	10.5	12,204	11,700	10,398	13,506	777	1,546	1,475	7,957	10,842	1,307

*Exclusive of Providence city.

104. *Diarrhea and Enteritis* (under 2 years). There were, in 1910, 811 deaths from these causes. This number represents 8.72 per cent. of deaths from *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.49 to every one thousand of the *population*. Of sex, there were 441 males and 370 females; and of parentage there were 256 of native and 555 of foreign. As may be seen in the following Table, the number of deaths from *cholera infantum* (diarrhea and enteritis) during the forty-five years, from 1866 to 1910, inclusive, was 18,295. The proportion to the whole mortality was 6.67 per cent.

The following Table shows the whole number of reported deaths from diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years), or *cholera infantum*; the sex and parentage of the decedents; and the number in each of the larger divisions of the State, by periods of five years for forty-five years, and for each of the last five years:

Mortality in the State from Cholera Infantum, 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870.....	745	4.84	403	342	352	393	39	44	46	245	324	47
1871-1875.....	1,431	6.97	724	707	684	747	71	70	74	528	582	106
1876-1880.....	1,085	4.86	577	508	454	631	45	66	76	372	476	50
1881-1885.....	1,411	5.45	754	657	606	805	57	75	97	542	570	70
1886-1890.....	2,177	6.81	1,109	1,068	806	1,371	75	169	131	1,017	713	72
1891-1895.....	2,778	7.55	1,469	1,309	883	1,895	77	360	181	1,269	801	90
1896-1900.....	2,468	6.53	1,333	1,135	822	1,646	82	295	166	1,168	676	81
1901-1905.....	2,845	6.95	1,551	1,294	922	1,923	109	282	156	1,148	1,100	50
1906.....	674	7.83	370	304	198	476	21	44	19	302	270	18
1907.....	672	7.46	367	305	253	419	26	58	24	275	275	14
1908.....	584	7.06	304	280	193	391	12	59	27	239	236	11
1909.....	614	7.42	315	299	186	428	18	58	31	286	209	12
1910.....	811	8.72	441	370	256	555	32	60	51	383	262	23
	3,355	7.70	1,797	1,558	1,086	2,269	109	279	152	1,485	1,252	78
45 years, 1866-1910	18,295	6.67	9,717	8,578	6,615	11,680	664	1,640	1,079	4,774	6,494	644

*Exclusive of Providence city.

106. *Diarrhea and Enteritis* (2 years and over). There were 108 deaths from these causes in 1910. Of the 108, 49 were males and 59 were females; and of parentage, 34 were native and 74 were foreign. As to age, 28 of the decedents were under 5 years, and 58 were over 50 years, leaving 22 between the ages of 5 and 50 years. 48 of the above deaths occurred in July, August, and September. It has been the custom to include all deaths from *dysentery* in the following Table. The deaths from dysentery in 1910 numbered 37, and 9 of these decedents were under two years of age.

The following Table will show the deaths from diarrhea and dysentery, with percentage, sex, parentage, etc., by periods of five years for forty-five years, and for each of the last five years:

Mortality in the State from Diarrhea (Enteritis) and Dysentery, 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths. Per cent.		SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870.....	677	4.40	353	324	323	354	26	46	89	215	254	47
1871-1875.....	580	2.60	317	263	305	275	27	46	23	183	289	12
1876-1880.....	552	2.47	269	283	273	279	29	32	33	188	243	27
1881-1885.....	732	2.89	352	380	331	401	28	26	64	306	287	21
1886-1890.....	856	2.68	397	459	378	478	25	56	47	367	315	46
1891-1895.....	726	2.01	347	379	265	461	21	60	35	284	293	33
1896-1900.....	517	1.37	248	269	192	325	11	60	39	207	167	33
1901-1905.....	931	2.27	433	498	357	574	25	68	28	356	412	42
1906.....	152	1.76	69	83	57	95	4	22	3	57	55	11
1907.....	172	1.97	83	89	57	115	4	11	5	85	58	9
1908.....	147	1.78	78	69	46	101	4	13	7	65	52	6
1909.....	147	1.78	71	76	55	92	6	8	9	68	42	14
1910.....	145	1.56	66	79	43	102	4	9	2	72	48	10
1906-1910.....	763	1.77	367	396	258	505	22	63	26	347	255	50
45 yrs., 1866-1910	6,334	2.31	3,083	3,251	2,682	3,652	214	457	384	2,453	2,515	311

* Exclusive of Providence City.

108. *Appendicitis.* During 1910 there were 55 deaths from this cause, and of this number operations were performed in 46 cases. Of the 55 deaths from appendicitis, 32 were males and 23 females; 18 were of native and 37 of foreign parentage.

109. *Hernia.* There were 26 deaths attributed to hernia in 1910. Of these, 1 was femoral; 8, inguinal; 5, umbilical; and 12 with the location not given.

Of sex, 14 were males and 12 were females, and operations were performed in 16 cases.

111, 113, 114, and 115 have been combined under one heading to make up the table of *Liver Diseases*, as has been the custom heretofore. There were 104 deaths from diseases of the liver in 1910, as against 94 in 1909. This number represents 1.12 of all causes, and a proportion of .19 to every one thousand of the population.

The following Table will present various facts in relation to diseases of the liver for forty-five years, in four periods of ten years each, and for each of the last five years:

Mortality from Diseases of the Liver, 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1875.....	403	1.14	204	199	237	166	30	28	48	103	158	36
1876-1885.....	524	1.09	267	257	293	231	35	35	59	134	228	33
1886-1895.....	759	1.11	388	371	322	437	24	52	67	257	322	37
1896-1905.....	993	1.26	538	455	344	649	28	68	83	301	449	64
1906.....	116	1.58	60	56	32	84	2	7	3	43	54	7
1907.....	119	1.32	65	54	29	90	4	11	8	39	53	4
1908.....	108	1.31	52	56	44	64	4	4	3	41	48	8
1909.....	94	1.14	50	44	28	66	2	3	1	28	55	5
1910.....	104	1.12	58	46	29	75	2	3	6	36	54	3
1906-1901.....	541	1.29	285	256	162	379	14	28	21	187	264	27
45 yrs., 1866-1910	3,220	1.17	1,682	1,538	1,358	1,862	131	211	278	982	1,421	197

*Exclusive of Providence city,

117. *Peritonitis.* There were, in 1910, 10 deaths from peritonitis, in which no cause was specified or known. Of this number 5 were males and 5 were females; of parentage, 3 were native and 7 were foreign.

119. *Acute Nephritis.* There were 99 deaths from acute nephritis in 1910, as against 93 in 1909.

120. *Chronic Nephritis.* In 1910 there were 563 deaths from chronic nephritis.

122. *Other Diseases of the Kidneys.* In 1910, 4 deaths were tabulated under this title: perinephritic abscess, 2; and pyelonephrosis, 2.

119, 120, and 122 have been combined in the following Table under the title of *Kidney Diseases*, which Table will present various facts, in relation to the mortality from diseases of the kidneys in Rhode Island by periods of five years, for forty-five years, and for the last five years:

Mortality in the State from Kidney Diseases, 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	135	.88	94	41	91	44	6	7	25	23	66	8
1871-1875.....	295	1.44	167	128	187	108	11	11	17	67	172	17
1876-1880.....	367	1.65	215	152	211	156	9	13	21	95	213	16
1881-1885.....	571	2.20	307	264	318	253	27	33	60	125	302	24
1886-1890.....	976	3.05	514	462	536	440	47	47	98	247	490	47
1891-1895.....	1,459	3.90	740	720	725	734	82	77	136	403	688	73
1896-1900.....	2,246	5.94	1,116	1,130	1,070	1,176	101	130	147	741	1,002	125
1901-1905.....	2,897	7.08	1,528	1,369	1,250	1,647	117	178	171	957	1,332	142
1906.....	589	6.84	303	286	219	370	23	39	34	190	272	31
1907.....	710	7.88	393	317	266	444	33	35	44	263	314	21
1908.....	622	7.52	314	308	238	384	26	41	42	207	262	44
1909.....	611	7.38	299	312	225	386	22	39	38	218	257	37
1910.....	666	7.16	361	305	264	402	21	27	35	235	308	40
1906-1910.....	3,198	7.36	1,670	1,528	1,212	1,986	125	181	193	1,113	1,413	173
45 yrs., 1866-1910.	12,144	4.42	6,351	5,793	5,600	6,544	525	677	868	3,771	5,678	625

*Exclusive of Providence city.

129. *Uterine Tumor.* There were 12 deaths from this cause in 1910, all due to fibroid tumors.

131. *Cysts and other Tumors of the Ovary.* In 1910, 10 deaths were tabulated under this title, all of which were given as ovarian cysts.

134. *Accidents of Pregnancy.* There were 6 deaths under this cause recorded in 1910, of which 4 were due to miscarriage, 1 to pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, and 1 to ruptured tubal pregnancy.

135. *Puerperal Hemorrhage.* There occurred 6 deaths from this cause in 1910, 3 deaths from post-partum hemorrhage, and 3 from placenta previa.

136. *Other Accidents of Labor.* Of the 5 deaths recorded under this title, 2 were from rupture of uterus, 1 from rupture of vagina, 1 from inversion of uterus, and 1 from cæsarean section.

137. *Puerperal Septicemia.* From this cause there were 28 deaths in 1910: 21 from septicemia; 6 from peritonitis, and 1 from puerperal pelvic cellulitis.

138. *Puerperal Albuminuria and Convulsions.* There were 34 deaths from this cause.

139. *Puerperal Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolus, Sudden Death.* Three deaths occurred from puerperal embolism in 1910.

140. *Other Puerperal Accidents.* Under this title 2 deaths, not otherwise defined, were tabulated in 1910.

134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, and 140 have been combined to make up the total of deaths under childbirth, and may be found, in the following Table, for the year 1910, and for the last forty-five years.

Mortality in the State from Child-birth, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Percentage, and Locality, for forty-five years, from 1866 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Child-birth.	Per cent.	PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.						
			Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.	
1866-1870.....	155	1.01	62	93	7	6	16	59	56	11	
1871-1875.....	245	1.19	111	134	7	21	12	76	110	10	
1876-1880.....	231	1.04	106	125	14	18	14	60	111	14	
1881-1885.....	262	1.04	108	154	2	17	20	86	125	12	
1886-1890.....	274	.86	92	182	4	24	18	99	117	12	
1891-1895.....	291	.77	91	200	1	23	10	90	139	23	
1896-1900.....	332	.88	94	238	6	34	9	119	145	19	
1901-1905.....	415	1.02	112	303	5	31	31	128	203	17	
1906.....	84	.98	17	67	1	4	5	35	39	....
1907.....	100	1.11	21	79	.....	5	2	28	61	4
1908.....	86	1.03	22	64	1	7	.....	37	39	2
1909.....	88	1.06	29	59	2	6	10	31	35	4	
1910.....	87	.93	34	53	2	8	1	24	49	3	
	445	1.02	123	322	6	30	18	155	223	13	
45 years, 1866-1910.	2,650	.97	899	1,751	52	209	148	872	1,229	140	

*Exclusive of Providence city

142. *Gangrene.* Of the 15 deaths from this cause in 1910: 14 were from gangrene of foot, of which 13 were senile, and 1 from gangrene of leg.

144. *Acute Abscess. Phlegmon.* There were 4 deaths under this head in 1910.

145. *Diseases of the Skin.* There were 8 deaths from this cause in 1910; 3, dermatitis, with exfoliation; 3 pemphigus neonatorum; 1, cellulitis of neck; and 1 scabies with general septicemia.

146. *Diseases of the Bones.* There were 10 deaths tabulated under this title, specified as follows: mastoiditis, 5; osteomyelitis, 1; periostitis, 1, and necrosis of jaw, 3.

150. *Congenital Malformations.* In 1910 there were 87 deaths in this class. Of these, 2 were specified as hydrocephalus; 1, meningocoele; 1, anencephalus; 64, malformation of heart, of which number thirty-two were open foramen ovale; 8, spina bifida; 3, malformation

of mouth; 3, imperforate anus; 2, malformation of kidney; 2, malformation of esophagus; and 1 malformation of bile duct.

151. *Premature Birth.* In 1910 there were 232 deaths from this cause. The number of deaths from this cause has greatly increased in the last few years, and this is probably due to greater accuracy in registration.

151-2. *Congenital Debility.* Deaths of children under one year of age only are tabulated under this title. There were 194 tabulated under this head in 1910: 93, to malassimilation; 18, to icterus neonatorum; and 83, congenital debility, with no cause known or obtainable.

152. *Other Diseases of Early Infancy.* There were 91 deaths tabulated under this title in 1910. Of these, 17 were due to asphyxia neonatorum; 15 to atelectasis pulmonum; 4, to septic inflammation of umbilicus; 6, to umbilical hemorrhage; 4, to hemorrhage from intestines; 2, to hemorrhage from stomach; 4, to spontaneous and general hemorrhage, and 39 to difficult and prolonged labor.

154. *Old Age. Senile Debility.* The number of deaths, in 1910, attributed to old age as a cause, was 195; of these, 26 were recorded as senile dementia. The number of deaths (195) represents 2.10 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .36 to every one thousand of the population. As to sex, 74 were males and 121 were females; and of parentage, 101 were of native, and 94 of foreign.

155. *Suicide by Poison.* Of the 12 deaths tabulated under this title, 1 was ascribed to arsenate of lead; 1 to carbolic acid; 5 to cyanide potassium; 2 to Paris green; 1 to "rat poison;" 1 to strychnine; and 1 to sulphuric acid.

156. *Suicide by Asphyxia.* All of the deaths, in 1910, placed under this title were from illuminating gas. The number was 14.

157. *Suicide by Hanging.* There were 14 suicides by hanging, in 1910.

158. *Suicide by Drowning.* The suicides by drowning numbered 11, in 1910.

159. *Suicide by Firearms.* In 1910, 24 people committed suicide by shooting.

160. *Suicide by Cutting-Instruments.* There were 7 suicides by cutting the throat.

161. *Suicide by Jumping from High Places.* There was 1 death from this cause, in 1910, by jumping from window.

Mortality in the State from Suicide, 1886 to 1910, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	86	.56	67	19	66	20	2	7	6	31	34	6
5 years, 1871-1875	89	.43	61	28	57	32	3	9	6	20	43	8
5 years, 1876-1880	84	.38	62	22	46	36	3	5	3	26	38	9
1881-1885.....	121	.47	96	25	73	48	2	11	15	25	58	10
1886-1890.....	97	.30	84	13	56	41	5	6	13	30	38	5
1891-1895.....	156	.46	118	38	72	84	6	9	14	42	76	9
1896-1900.....	221	.58	171	50	104	117	4	12	19	67	108	11
1901-1905.....	282	.69	216	66	111	171	10	21	23	95	117	16
1906.....	75	.87	58	17	28	47	2	4	8	21	37	3
1907.....	71	.79	54	17	25	46	1	3	2	24	40	1
1908.....	94	1.14	64	30	34	60	2	2	3	30	54	3
1909.....	76	.92	60	16	28	48	3	4	3	24	36	6
1910.....	83	.89	68	15	37	46	2	3	2	33	39	4
1906-1910.....	399	.92	304	95	152	247	10	16	18	132	206	17
45 yrs., 1866-1910	1,535	.56	1,179	356	737	798	45	96	117	468	718	91

*Exclusive of Providence city.

165. *Acute Poisonings.* There were 16 deaths from this cause in 1910. Of these 3 were due to drinking wood alcohol; 2 to carbolic acid; 3 to taking oil of wintergreen, instead of essence; 1 by Paris green, mistaken in the dark for ginger; 1 by overdose of chloroform taken to induce sleep; 1 by extract of colchicum; 1 by overdose of cough medicine; 1 child swallowed a solution of caustic potash, another ate strychnine pills, and 2 children swallowed some kind of poison taken from a dump.

167. *Burns and Scalds.* There were 55 deaths tabulated under this title in 1910, which were described as follows: By clothes taking fire from stove, 7; from fireplace, 1; playing with matches, 9; in burning building, 4; from camp fire, 1; by bonfire, 4 (1 adult and 3 children); in grass fire, 1 (adult); while lighting fire with kerosene, 3; from overturned kerosene lamp, 5; by clothes taking fire from match while lighting lamp, 1; while thawing a frozen water-pipe, 1; by explosion of gasoline while cleaning clothes, 1; from explosion of tank, 1; by red hot iron which slipped and passed through thigh, 1 (an iron

worker); burned by potash in bleachery, 1; by steam from broken steam-pipe, 1; by falling into tub of hot water, 7 (children); by upset kettle of hot water, 4 (children); burned by hot water bottle, 1; and 1, circumstances unknown.

168. *Absorption of Deleterious Gases.* Of the deaths from this cause in 1910 there were 19, all due to illuminating gas.

169. *Accidental Drowning.* There occurred in Rhode Island in 1910, 71 deaths from accidental drowning. These have been classed as follows: While bathing or swimming, 14 (five of these were under 20 years of age); through ice, 2; diving, struck head against a stump, 1; from canoe which became impaled upon a stake, 1; from motor-boat, 1; from capsized boats, 12; in attempting to rescue another man, 1; fishing from boats, 3; fishing from rock, 1; off dock, 2; while gathering quahaugs, slipped into deep water, 1; children playing on bank or pier, 10; by falling into well, 1 (child); by falling into cistern, 1 (child); by falling into abandoned gasometer, 1 (child); by falling into catch-basin while looking for lost ball, 1; new-born into water closet, 1; and 17 found in water, circumstances of drowning unknown.

170. *Traumatism by Firearms.* The 4 deaths in this class were described as follows: Boy out hunting was accidentally shot by companion; a boy playing with rifle shot himself in breast; another boy accidentally shoots younger brother; and a young man while cleaning revolver shoots himself in breast.

172. *Traumatism by Fall.* There were 96 deaths in 1910 caused by falls, which were specified as follows: Downstairs or steps, 17; on ice, 3; from building or staging, 8; from ladder, 2; from window, 11 (ten adults and one child); from tree, 5; from bridge, 2; from bed, 3; from chair, 2; on floor, ground or sidewalk, 33; from electric pole, 1; from load of hay, 1; from hay mow, 1; into coal pocket, 1; into hold of vessel, 1; in boat over oar-lock, 1; from platform to coal barge, 1; off coal run, 1; from boiler, 1; from loaded team, 1. Of the forty-four persons over 60 years of age who died as the result of falls, thirty-four sustained fractured hips.

174. *Traumatism by Machines.* There were 7 deaths ascribed to this cause in 1910. Two persons were whirled over shafting in mill; 1 was caught in fly-wheel; 1 was killed by bursting of fly-wheel; 1 by falling into machinery; 1 crushed by heavy piece of machinery; and 1 was hit in abdomen by stick while shifting belt.

175. *Traumatism by Other Crushing.*

A. *Railroad Accidents.* There were 30 deaths from this cause in 1910. Of the employees, 4 (a conductor and three brakemen) while switching were run over; 1 was struck by overhead bridge; 3 were

struck by train; 22 classed as trespassers were killed; this includes men and boys walking on tracks or stealing rides on cars, children playing on tracks and two women walking on or near tracks.

B. *Electric Car.* There were 17 deaths from electric car accidents in 1910. Six were run over by cars (3 adults and 3 children); 2 were struck by car; 3 fell from moving car; 1 in collision of cars; 1 in collision with car while riding motorcycle; in collision of car with cart, driver thrown, 1; trying to board moving car, 1; hit by pole or tree while riding on car, 1; by running in front of car, 1 (child).

C. *Automobile.* Under this title 20 deaths were recorded in 1910. Struck and knocked down by automobile, 12; run over, 3; by stepping from moving machine, 1; by overturned machine, 1; 1 was thrown from automobile, and 2 children were killed by running in front of machines.

D. *Other Vehicles.* Under this head 17 deaths were recorded. Thrown from teams they were driving, 4; from carriage in runaway, 2; run over or thrown from heavy teams, 6; in trying to stop runaway teams, 2; besides these 3 elevator accidents have been included in this class; crushed by elevator, 1; fell down elevator well, 1; and 1 caught between floor and elevator.

E. *Landslide.* By caving of sand bank into ditch man was digging, 1.

176. *Injuries by Animals.* There were 6 deaths from this cause in 1910. Five were from kicks by horses and one in playing polo received injuries causing death by colliding with another mount.

178. *Excessive Cold.* From exposure to cold and its results are recorded the deaths of 6 people.

179. *Effects of Heat.* Fifteen deaths were recorded in 1910 as caused by excessive heat.

Mortality in the State from Accidents, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage, and Locality for forty-five years, from 1866 to 1910, inclusive, in five periods of five years each, and for each of the last five years.

YEARS.	VARIETIES.									SEX.		PARENT-AGE		STATE DIVISIONS.					
	Whole Number.	Burns and Scalds.	Drowning.	Falls.	Poisoning.	Railroad.	Suffocation.	Various and Un-specified.	Per cent.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County
1866-1870.	490	77	124	89	14	43	....	143	2.18	375	115	238	252	22	34	46	187	162	39
1871-1875.	610	78	164	90	21	71	....	186	2.97	493	117	283	327	26	46	50	200	240	8
1876-1880.	607	75	166	69	28	58	14	197	2.72	450	157	249	358	17	53	47	178	281	4
1881-1885.	856	90	179	127	37	83	59	281	3.26	636	220	357	499	24	59	58	306	361	48
1886-1890.	1052	107	206	117	43	123	52	344	3.29	789	263	426	626	34	59	90	361	443	65
1891-1895.	1333	121	260	165	66	170	86	465	3.69	1016	317	443	890	34	99	89	443	595	73
1896-1900.	1467	148	248	303	46	154	125	443	3.88	1127	340	525	942	53	104	114	440	672	84
1901-1905.	1661	153	286	356	40	206	140	480	4.05	1253	408	594	1067	60	109	125	496	783	88
1906.....	338	35	59	71	6	34	32	101	3.92	257	81	114	224	7	29	25	105	151	21
1907.....	406	30	74	71	11	34	24	162	4.51	309	97	114	292	11	19	106	122	138	10
1908.....	344	26	69	76	9	34	27	103	4.16	257	87	126	218	11	14	20	123	153	23
1909.....	358	47	64	82	6	36	23	100	4.33	260	98	117	241	9	20	22	115	178	14
1910.....	423	55	71	96	16	30	19	136	4.55	306	117	139	284	22	29	37	119	198	18
1906-1910.	1869	193	337	396	48	168	125	602	4.29	1389	480	610	1259	60	111	210	584	818	86
45 years, 1866-1910.	9945	1042	2030	1712	343	1076	601	3141	3.62	7528	2417	3725	6220	330	674	829	3195	4355	562

* Exclusive of Providence city.

182, 183, 184. *Homicide.* There were 20 homicides in 1910 in the State of Rhode Island. Of these 17 were males and 3 were females; of parentage 4 were native and 16 were foreign.

See medical examiners' report in last part of this report.

189. *Causes of Death, Unspecified or Ill-Defined.* The number of deaths, in 1910, of which the cause was not stated, was 36. The following table shows the number of deaths, in 1910, in each large division of the State, and the number and proportion in each division from which causes were reported unknown:

	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Providence County Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Central Falls	Cranston City.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Number of deaths.	325	670	191	996	402	383	355	543	825	3,982	626	9,298
Cause not stated..	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	3	24	2	36
One in.....	.....	670	.....	249	.....	.....	.....	271	275	166	313	258

Deaths in Rhode Island from Twenty-six Principal Causes.

	All Tuberculous Diseases.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Other Tuberculous Diseases.	Pneumonia.	Heart Disease.	Cholera Infantum.*	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Apoplexy.†	Cancer.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Measles.	Bronchitis.	Brain Diseases.	Diphtheria.	Enteritis.†	Liver Diseases.	Diabetes.	Suicide.	Typhoid Fever.	Influenza.	Alcoholism.	Whooping Cough.	Appendicitis.	Dysentery.	Rheumatism.	Pleurisy.	Scarlet Fever.
TOTAL MORTALITY.....	982	831	151	1,093	914	811	666	535	474	423	195	186	184	144	126	108	104	103	83	75	60	58	56	55	37	34	33	22
SEX.....																												
Males.....	532	464	68	583	470	441	361	246	163	306	74	90	81	77	63	49	58	44	68	51	21	46	27	32	17	15	21	5
Females.....	450	367	83	510	444	370	305	289	311	117	121	96	103	67	63	59	46	59	15	24	39	12	29	23	20	19	12	17
PARENTAGE.....																												
Native.....	258	208	50	404	358	256	264	259	214	139	101	53	56	55	50	34	29	56	37	28	26	18	29	18	9	12	10	10
Foreign.....	724	623	101	689	556	555	402	276	260	284	94	133	128	89	76	74	75	47	46	47	34	40	27	37	28	22	23	12
SEASON.....																												
January.....	73	67	6	158	96	11	60	54	35	31	26	13	22	13	10	4	12	17	5	4	4	3	3	5	..	4	3	2
February.....	87	74	13	134	86	11	52	53	24	25	24	24	22	11	11	6	12	8	8	8	2	12	6	1	..	3	4	3
March.....	89	71	18	181	98	24	80	59	41	48	25	22	25	6	10	5	9	9	5	5	8	24	1	6	3	1	3	2
April.....	100	84	16	145	78	20	74	47	39	36	11	24	34	10	6	5	8	8	11	4	8	5	1	6	..	7	5	1
May.....	98	83	15	98	63	13	49	52	48	22	10	40	12	5	11	6	3	4	8	1	4	8	..	4	..	3	3	2
June.....	78	61	17	52	73	87	51	37	44	38	17	31	11	14	9	13	6	8	7	1	4	5	6	3	..	3	3	1
July.....	77	63	14	36	69	246	55	33	38	52	13	15	10	13	4	23	12	8	9	9	1	5	6	3	11	2	2	1
August.....	92	78	14	30	56	203	52	39	44	50	13	10	4	16	6	18	7	9	6	9	..	4	3	8	..	2	2	1
September.....	64	57	7	21	52	109	56	31	28	29	14	2	8	14	11	9	7	10	4	11	..	6	4	5	1	2	1	1
October.....	76	66	10	54	84	55	41	39	44	33	16	2	13	13	12	8	4	5	6	10	..	4	2	4	2	1	1	3
November.....	75	69	6	76	71	24	44	39	35	31	12	2	13	14	20	6	13	7	6	11	6	4	2	4	2	1	1	3
December.....	73	58	15	108	88	8	52	52	54	28	17	2	18	15	16	5	11	10	8	6	2	10	3	6	..	..	..	..

* Includes Diarrheal Diseases under 2 years.

† Includes Cerebral Hemorrhage.

‡ Includes Diarrheal Diseases over 2 years.

Deaths in Rhode Island from Twenty-six Principal Causes.—Concluded.

	All Tuberculosis Diseases.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Other Tuberculous Diseases.	Pneumonia.	Heart Disease.	Cholera Infantum.*	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Apoplexy.†	Cancer.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Measles.	Bronchitis.	Brain Diseases.	Diphtheria.	Enteritis.†	Liver Diseases.	Diabetes.	Suicide.	Typhoid Fever.	Influenza.	Alcoholism.	Whooping Cough.	Appendicitis.	Dysentery.	Rheumatism.	Pleurisy.	Scarlet Fever.
Under 5 years.....	125	34	91	430	1 811	18	1	59	172 118	86	88	28	2	4	7	1	3	2	...	4	7	...	54	1	9	...	6	16
5 to 10 years.....	11	11	4	7	22 0	4	1	35	...	7	27	7	1	...	3	7	1	3	...	5	1	...	1	6	...	...	2	2
10 to 15 years.....	18	13	5	14	16	13	1	74	...	5	5	1	...	...	1	7	1	4	...	9	1	...	1	4	...	...	6	1
15 to 20 years.....	70	61	9	18	16	13	3	18	...	5	8	2	4	...	2	3	4	4	...	12	2	...	1	14	...	...	6	1
20 to 30 years.....	216	204	12	40	36	35	7	43	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	5	8	2	...	22	2	...	1	14	...	...	4	1
30 to 40 years.....	221	209	12	54	102	153	14	33	...	4	9	...	...	...	...	2	8	2	...	18	8	...	...	3	...	...	4	1
40 to 50 years.....	153	148	5	74	102	132	44	79	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	2	11	6	...	9	8	...	...	11	...	...	4	1
50 to 60 years.....	87	82	5	64	163	139	124	39	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	7	26	27	...	16	7	...	...	6	...	...	4	...
60 to 70 years.....	87	82	4	136	218	139	152	119	...	42	13	...	...	...	...	16	23	26	...	30	11	...	...	3	...	...	4	...
70 to 80 years.....	18	17	1	138	218	119	134	89	...	26	13	...	...	...	...	24	14	14	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	3	...
80 years and over.....	3	3	...	63	88	38	73	22	...	21	110	...	...	...	...	10	6	3	...	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bristol County.....	22	19	3	47	27	32	21	24	13	22	5	20	7	6	4	4	2	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kent County.....	103	90	13	73	69	60	27	42	28	29	22	29	13	5	6	3	3	8	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newport County.....	8	6	2	20	22	25	10	13	16	10	...	...	1	3	1	...	2	4	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newport City.....	34	28	5	54	36	26	25	21	29	21	23	...	16	5	2	...	4	3	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Providence County Towns.....	99	82	14	143	81	104	64	53	48	43	32	11	16	19	26	11	17	12	...	18	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Falls.....	99	82	14	143	81	104	64	53	48	43	32	11	16	19	26	11	17	12	...	18	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cranston.....	93	80	7	30	56	26	31	14	14	11	7	5	23	5	4	12	3	6	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pawtucket.....	82	72	10	100	81	66	74	26	23	9	25	7	7	15	4	17	2	5	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Providence City.....	407	333	74	468	434	262	308	231	198	198	33	79	69	53	46	11	10	11	...	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woonsocket.....	78	66	12	71	47	126	49	18	19	19	6	21	17	7	27	9	4	4	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington County.....	27	24	3	47	55	23	40	37	18	18	11	...	11	5	2	6	3	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Includes Diarrheal Diseases under 2 years.

† Includes Cerebral Hemorrhage.

‡ Includes Diarrheal Diseases over 2 years.

AGES

LOCALITIES....

BIRTHS.

Occupations of the Fathers.—1910.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Acrobats.....	1	Paper Makers.....	2
Actors.....	2	Pattern.....	14
Agents and Canvassers.....	22	Pin.....	1
Architects.....	3	Reed.....	1
Artists.....	3	Rug.....	1
Automobile Demonstrators.....	3	Sail and Awning.....	4
Automobile Repairers.....	9	Screw.....	4
Bacteriologists.....	1	Shoe.....	98
Baggage Masters.....	3	Soap.....	1
Bakers.....	111	Tool.....	59
Ball Players.....	1	Trunk.....	1
Bankers.....	5	Wringer.....	3
Bank Officers.....	4	Yeast.....	2
Barbers and Hair Dressers.....	167	Bill Posters.....	2
Bartenders.....	72	Blacksmiths.....	119
Beamers.....	10	Bleachers and Fullers.....	24
Belt Makers.....	2	Boat Builders.....	5
Bobbin.....	5	Boatmen.....	5
Boiler.....	14	Bookbinders.....	4
Bolt.....	12	Bookkeepers.....	62
Box.....	20	Bootblacks.....	7
Brick.....	5	Bottlers.....	13
Brush and Broom.....	2	Braiders.....	3
Butterine.....	1	Brakemen.....	32
Cabinet.....	14	Brewers.....	19
Cap and Hat.....	4	Brick and Stone Layers.....	23
Card-Board.....	1	Bridge Builders.....	3
Carriage, and Trimmers.....	3	Brokers.....	12
Cigar.....	23	Butchers and Marketmen.....	55
Clock and Watch.....	3	Butlers.....	6
Comb.....	7	Buyers.....	9
Core.....	14	Cab Drivers and Hackmen.....	3
Frame.....	1	Calenderers.....	3
Harness and Saddle.....	7	Carders.....	35
Lace.....	4	Card Grinders.....	13

Occupations of the Fathers.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Carpenters.....	475	Commission Merchants.....	2
Carpet Layers.....	1	Compositors.....	5
Car Repairers.....	11	Concreters.....	3
Caulkers.....	2	Conductors (Electric Car).....	69
Chasers.....	5	Confectioners.....	23
Chauffeurs.....	46	Contractors and Builders.....	34
Chefs.....	8	Cooks and Caterers.....	37
Chemists.....	9	Coopers.....	9
Chiropodists.....	1	Coppersmiths.....	4
Civil Engineers.....	7	Cutters, Velvet.....	6
Clergymen.....	15	Dairymen.....	2
Clerks and Salesmen.....	620	Decorators.....	3
Bank.....	3	Dentists.....	14
Postal.....	17	Designers.....	16
Clothiers.....	10	Detectives.....	1
Coachmen.....	29	Die Cutters.....	7
Coal and Wood Dealers.....	18	Die Sinkers.....	4
Fish and Oysters.....	8	Draughtsmen.....	28
Furniture.....	10	Dresser-tenders.....	26
Grain and Hay.....	3	Drillers.....	9
Hardware.....	8	Drivers.....	97
Ice.....	4	Druggists and Apothecaries.....	30
Junk.....	18	Dyers.....	51
Leather.....	1	Electricians.....	93
Liquor.....	50	Electrical Engineers.....	5
Lumber.....	1	Electric Light Trimmers.....	1
Milk.....	8	Elevator Men.....	4
News.....	7	Enamellers.....	1
Oil.....	1	Engineers.....	115
Paper.....	1	Marine.....	2
Picture.....	1	Stationary.....	14
Poultry.....	3	Engravers.....	17
Provision.....	7	Expressmen.....	29
Shoe.....	2	Farmers.....	320
Cobblers.....	15	File Cutters.....	25
Collectors.....	14	File Forgers.....	6
Colorers, Jewelry.....	8	Finishers.....	7
Commercial Travelers.....	37	Brass.....	3

Occupations of the Fathers.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Finishers, Cloth.....	5	Laundrymen.....	31
Fire Company Members.....	14	Lawyers.....	21
Firemen.....	114	Leather Workers.....	4
Fishermen and Oystermen.....	62	Librarians.....	1
Florists.....	17	Life Savers, U. S.....	5
Folders.....	24	Lighthouse Keepers.....	4
Foresters.....	2	Linemen.....	18
Foundrymen.....	21	Linotypers.....	1
Freight Agents.....	1	Lithographers.....	5
Fruiterers.....	27	Locksmiths.....	1
Furriers.....	1	Longshoremen.....	12
Gardeners.....	56	Loomfixers.....	104
Glass Workers.....	3	Lumbermen.....	3
Glaziers.....	1	Lumber Surveyors.....	1
Gold Leaf Workers.....	1	Machinists.....	694
Grocers.....	131	Mail Carriers.....	21
Gunners, U. S. N.....	2	Managers.....	24
Horse Traders and Dealers.....	4	Manufacturers.....	29
Hostlers.....	23	Manufacturing Jewelers.....	11
Hotel and Inn Keepers.....	8	Marines.....	3
Saloon and Restaurant.....	34	Masons.....	93
Iceemen.....	14	Mechanics.....	36
Inspectors.....	18	Melters, Iron.....	1
Car.....	5	Merchants.....	100
Cloth.....	8	Tea.....	3
Gas.....	2	Messengers, Express.....	1
Telephone.....	1	Metal Workers.....	11
Tool.....	2	Milkmen.....	14
Insurance Agents.....	61	Millers.....	2
Real Estate.....	15	Milliners, Wholesale.....	1
Iron Rollers and Workers.....	20	Millwrights.....	8
Janitors.....	25	Miners.....	3
Jewelers.....	319	Molders.....	125
Jobbers.....	1	Motormen.....	61
Journalists (Editors and Reporters).....	7	Musicians.....	24
Knitters.....	10	Nurses.....	2
Laborers.....	2,852	Officers, Army.....	3
Lathers.....	9	Navy.....	6

Occupations of the Fathers.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Oilers	4	Quillers	4
Operatives	746	Railroad Conductors	4
Opticians	9	Employees	21
Organists	1	Refiners	3
Oyster Openers	5	Riggers	3
Painters	252	Roll Coverers	4
Automobile and Carriage	3	Roofers	6
Paper Hangers	5	Rubber Workers	118
Pavers	1	Sailors	24
Pearl Workers	3	U. S. N.	37
Peddlers	142	Sculptors	3
Perchers	8	Sea Captains and Ship Masters	10
Photographers	7	Secretaries	3
Physicians	18	Section-hands	6
Piano Tuners	5	Sextons	4
Picture Framers	2	Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen	34
Pilots	1	Shovelers	2
Pipe Coverers	1	Sign Painters	2
Pipers, Locomotive	1	Silversmiths	40
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	11	Slasher-tenders	8
Platers, Electro	3	Slaters	4
Gold	3	Soldiers	29
Plumbers	91	Speeder-tenders	4
Polishers	36	Spinners	130
Marble	1	Stable Keepers	7
Silver	12	Stablemen	1
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	23	Stampers	6
Porters	28	Starchers	2
Postmasters	3	Station Agents	4
Poultry Raisers	2	Steam Pipers	37
Pressers, Clothes	4	Steel Workers	5
Pressmen	11	Stenographers	3
Printers	43	Stereotypers	2
Calico	1	Stevedores	1
Proofreaders	1	Stewards	1
Public Officers	3	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	46
Publishers	2	Store Keepers	35
Quarrymen	23	Students	4

Occupations of the Fathers.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Superintendents and Overseers.....	199	Varnishers.....	1
Switchmen and Gatemen.....	5	Veterinaries.....	2
Tailors.....	123	Waiters.....	22
Tanners and Curriers.....	1	Watchmen.....	33
Taxidermists.....	1	Weavers.....	646
Teachers and Professors.....	26	Lace.....	5
Teamsters.....	435	Well Diggers.....	1
Telegraph Operators.....	13	Wheelwrights.....	4
Theatrical Managers.....	5	Winders.....	2
Tinsmiths.....	29	Window Dressers.....	3
Tabacconists.....	2	Wire Workers.....	21
Towermen (Railroad).....	3	Wood Choppers.....	4
Treasurers.....	1	Wood Finishers.....	6
Truckmen.....	3	Wood Sawyers.....	4
Twisters.....	13	Wood Turners.....	17
Typists.....	1	Workers.....	14
Undertakers.....	8	Wool Combers.....	5
Upholsterers.....	10	Wool Sorters.....	25
Valets.....	1	Yachtsmen.....	1

MARRIAGES.

Occupations of the Grooms.—1910.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATION.	Number.
Actors.....	4	Paper Bag Makers.....	1
Advertising Agents.....	7	Pattern.....	10
Agents and Canvassers.....	8	Pin.....	2
Architects.....	4	Reed.....	1
Artists.....	1	Sash.....	1
Automobile Builders.....	1	Screw.....	5
Automobile Repairers.....	3	Shoe.....	21
Baggage Masters.....	1	Soap.....	1
Bakers.....	32	Spring.....	1
Ball Players.....	2	Suspender.....	1
Bankers.....	5	Tool.....	44
Bank Officers.....	1	Toy.....	1
Barbers.....	42	Umbrella.....	1
Bartenders.....	17	Wringer.....	2
Basket Makers.....	2	Beamers.....	1
Belt.....	1	Blacksmiths.....	30
Bobbin.....	9	Bleachers and Fullers.....	27
Boiler.....	4	Boatmen.....	2
Bolt.....	3	Bookbinders.....	2
Box.....	11	Bookkeepers.....	37
Broom and Brush.....	1	Bottlers.....	8
Buckle.....	1	Braiders.....	1
Butterine.....	1	Brakemen.....	11
Cabinet.....	4	Brewers.....	2
Cap and Hat.....	1	Bridge Builders.....	2
Carriage, and Trimmers.....	3	Brick and Stone Layers.....	5
Chain.....	3	Brokers.....	11
Cigar.....	6	Building Movers.....	1
Clock and Watch.....	2	Butchers and Marketmen.....	16
Comb.....	3	Butlers.....	7
Emblems.....	1	Buyers.....	5
Gas.....	1	Cab Drivers and Hackmen.....	1
Harness and Saddle.....	4	Calenderers.....	4
Lace.....	2	Carders.....	23
Paper.....	2	Card Grinders.....	3

Occupations of the Grooms.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Carpenters.....	144	Concreters.....	1
Ship.....	1	Conductors, Electric Car.....	26
Car Repairers.....	3	Confectioners.....	5
Caulkers.....	1	Contractors and Builders.....	14
Chasers.....	3	Cooks and Caterers.....	17
Chauffeurs.....	30	Coppersmiths.....	1
Chefs.....	2	Coremakers.....	4
Chemists.....	3	Cutters.....	1
Chiropodists.....	2	Cloth.....	3
Civil Engineers.....	10	Paper.....	2
Clergymen.....	11	Shoe.....	3
Clerks.....	336	Decorators.....	4
Bank.....	6	Dentists.....	13
Hotel.....	1	Designers.....	7
Postal.....	5	Die Cutters and Sinkers.....	8
Clothiers.....	6	Divers.....	2
Clothing Pressers and Cleaners.....	2	Draughtsmen.....	20
Coachmen.....	18	Dresser-Tenders.....	14
Coal and Wood Dealers.....	9	Drillers.....	5
Fish and Oysters.....	5	Drivers.....	20
Furniture.....	2	Druggists and Apothecaries.....	19
Hardware.....	3	Dyers.....	38
Hay and Grain.....	3	Electrical Engineers.....	3
Ice.....	4	Electricians.....	52
Junk.....	1	Electric Light Trimmers.....	1
Kerosene Oil.....	1	Elevator Men.....	3
Leather.....	1	Embalmers.....	3
Liquor.....	7	Enamelers.....	7
Lumber.....	3	Engineers.....	29
Milk.....	5	Stationary.....	15
News.....	2	Engravers.....	12
Piano.....	1	Etchers.....	1
Poultry.....	2	Exporters.....	1
Provision.....	1	Expressmen.....	6
Collectors.....	9	Farmers.....	105
Colorers, Jewelry.....	7	File Cutters.....	17
Commercial Travelers.....	43	Finishers.....	12
Compositors.....	4	Brass.....	1

Occupations of the Grooms.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Finishers, Cloth	5	Knitters	7
Fire Company Members	3	Laborers	371
Firemen	33	Lace Weavers	2
Fishermen and Oystermen	9	Lapidaries	5
Floor Walkers	1	Lathers	5
Florists	11	Laundrymen	14
Folders	6	Lawyers	19
Cloth	8	Leather Workers	3
Foresters	4	Librarians	3
Foundrymen	24	Life Saving Service Men	2
Fruiterers or Fruit Peddlers	9	Linemen	8
Furriers	1	Locksmiths	2
Gardners	27	Longshoremen	10
Gas Fitters	3	Loom Fixers	23
Gatemen and Flagmen	1	Machine Operators	6
Glass Cutters and Workers	3	Machinists	297
Gold Leaf Workers	1	Mail Carriers	8
Gold Melters	1	Managers	15
Grocers	32	Theatrical	1
Gunners, U. S. N.	2	Manufacturers	16
Hatters	1	Manufacturing Jewelers	4
Hostlers	7	Mariners	11
Hotel and Inn Keepers	6	Marines, U. S. N.	3
Saloon and Restaurant	12	Masons	35
House Cleaners	1	Masseurs	1
Ice-men	7	Mechanics	27
Importers, Wine	1	Merchants	34
Inspectors	13	Messengers, Bank	2
Car	2	Metal Workers	16
Cloth	2	Milkmen	7
Meat	1	Millwrights	5
Telephone	1	Miners	4
Insurance Agents	13	Motormen	20
Real Estate	11	Molders	34
Iron Workers	12	Moving Pictures	1
Janitors	6	Musicians	22
Jewelers	130	Naval Officers	1
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)....	3	Nurses	7

Occupations of the Grooms.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Oilers.....	4	Roll Coverers.....	4
Operatives.....	168	Roofers.....	6
Opticians.....	7	Rubber Workers.....	55
Organists.....	1	Sailors.....	2
Oyster Openers.....	5	U. S. Navy.....	4
Packers, China.....	1	Sea Captains and Ship Masters.....	6
Painters and Glaziers.....	65	Seamen.....	9
Painters, Carriage.....	6	Section Hands.....	7
Painters, Sign.....	2	Servants.....	1
Paper Hangers.....	2	Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen.....	14
Paymasters.....	2	Shoe Workers.....	1
Pearl Workers.....	3	Showmen.....	1
Peddlers.....	16	Silversmiths.....	28
Perchers.....	2	Slasher Tenders.....	1
Photographers and Lithographers.....	7	Soldiers.....	10
Physicians.....	19	Speeder Tenders.....	5
Piano Movers.....	1	Spinners.....	54
Picture Framers.....	1	Stablekeepers.....	2
Plasterers and Stucco Workers.....	7	Station Agents.....	4
Platers, Electro.....	11	Stampers.....	13
Gold.....	4	Steam Pipers.....	24
Plumbers.....	35	Steel Workers.....	2
Polishers.....	20	Stenographers.....	3
Silver.....	9	Stereotypers.....	1
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers.....	11	Stevedores.....	3
Porters.....	15	Stewards.....	3
Pressmen.....	5	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers.....	11
Printers.....	17	Storekeepers.....	10
Calico.....	1	Stove Mounters.....	1
Public Officers.....	1	Students.....	4
Publishers.....	2	Superintendents and Overseers.....	58
Quarrymen.....	2	Tailors.....	41
Quillers.....	1	Tanners and Curriers.....	4
Rag Pickers.....	1	Teachers and Professors.....	19
Railroad Conductors.....	5	Teamsters.....	120
Employees.....	18	Telegraph Operators.....	8
Refiners, Gold.....	2	Telephone.....	3
Riggers.....	1	Tinsmiths.....	15

Occupations of the Grooms.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Tobacconists	4	Weavers	257
Truckmen	2	Weighers	1
Twisters	8	Wheelwrights	1
Undertakers	4	Window Dressers	2
Upholsterers	5	Wire Workers	16
Ushers	1	Wood Turners	4
Valets	1	Wood Workers	9
Veterinary Surgeons	5	Wool Combers	5
Waiters	10	Sorters	11
Watchmen	7		

Occupations and Ages of Decedents, from June 1, 1852, to January 1, 1910, comprising a period of fifty-eight years and seven months.
Alphabetically Arranged.

(OCCUPATIONS UNDER 10, AND AGES UNDER 20, EXCLUDED.)

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.							
Actors.....	31	1,168	37.68	Bobbin Makers.....	10	468	46.80
Agents and Canvassers.....	316	15,793	49.94	Boiler.....	129	5,789	44.88
Insurance.....	103	6,014	58.39	Box.....	40	1,847	36.17
Real Estate.....	86	5,392	62.71	Broom and Brush.....	22	1,073	48.77
Architects.....	31	1,829	59.00	Cabinet.....	205	12,111	59.08
Army Officers.....	11	666	60.54	Carriage, and Trimmers.....	171	10,083	58.38
Artists.....	63	3,335	52.94	Cigar.....	140	6,749	48.21
Assayers and Analytical Chemists.....	21	*1,210	57.62	Harness and Saddle.....	184	9,709	52.77
Auctioneers.....	11	610	55.45	Pattern.....	128	7,576	59.19
Authors.....	12	824	68.67	Pump and Block.....	15	826	55.07
Baggage Masters.....	12	589	49.09	Reed.....	11	616	56.00
Bakers.....	278	16,530	59.46	Rope.....	25	1,672	66.88
Bankers and Brokers.....	256	15,410	60.19	Sail.....	48	2,845	59.27
Bank Officers.....	84	5,398	64.26	Sash and Blind.....	12	614	51.17
Barbers.....	451	17,243	38.23	Shoe.....	844	49,078	58.15
Bartenders.....	148	5,706	38.55	Tool.....	102	5,151	50.50
Beamers.....	10	340	34.00	Watch and Clock.....	62	3,528	56.90
Belt Makers.....	27	1,457	53.96	Blacksmiths and Farriers.....	1,028	57,390	55.82

Occupations by Ages of Decedents, etc.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.				MALES.			
Bleachers and Fullers.....	118	5,967	50.57	Clergymen.....	375	23,917	63.78
Boatmen.....	47	2,603	55.38	Clothiers.....	19	1,058	56.25
Boat Builders.....	37	2,357	63.70	Coachmen.....	290	13,424	46.29
Bookbinders.....	32	1,525	47.66	Coal and Wood Dealers.....	46	2,760	60.00
Bookkeepers.....	634	30,253	47.72	Fish and Oysters.....	55	3,380	61.45
Bottlers.....	23	944	41.04	Furniture.....	23	1,414	61.48
Brakemen.....	210	6,481	30.86	Hardware.....	17	1,000	58.82
Brewers.....	41	1,860	45.37	Ice.....	11	603	54.82
Brick and Stone Layers.....	22	1,010	45.91	Junk.....	34	1,886	55.47
Butchers and Marketmen.....	443	23,371	52.76	Liquor.....	215	10,326	48.03
Butlers.....	16	641	40.06	Lumber.....	40	2,468	61.70
Calico Printers.....	64	3,552	55.50	News.....	16	776	48.50
Calkers.....	17	1,178	69.29	Provision.....	47	2,891	61.51
Car Conductors and Motormen.....	159	7,021	44.16	Shoe.....	14	757	54.07
Cards.....	59	3,299	55.92	Collectors.....	39	2,028	52.00
Carpenters and Joiners.....	3,351	193,862	57.85	Commercial Travelers.....	100	4,827	48.27
Chasers.....	35	1,569	44.83	Compositors.....	18	842	46.78
Civil Engineers.....	73	3,796	52.00	Confectioners.....	78	3,632	46.56
Clerks and Salesmen.....	2,395	94,610	39.50	Contractors and Builders.....	223	13,695	61.41

Occupations and Ages of Decedents, etc.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.				MALES.			
88 Cooks and Caterers.....	244	11,770	48.24	File Cutters.....	146	6,353	43.51
Coopers.....	156	10,223	65.53	Nail.....	12	490	40.83
Coppersmiths.....	20	875	43.75	Fire Company Members.....	19	947	49.84
Cutters.....	11	479	43.55	Fishermen and Oystermen.....	392	21,598	55.10
Decorators.....	17	690	40.59	Florists.....	95	5,307	55.86
Dentists.....	86	4,684	54.47	Folders.....	27	1,238	45.85
Designers.....	35	1,840	52.57	Founders.....	64	3,363	52.55
Die Cutters and Sinkers.....	40	2,000	50.00	Fruiters.....	16	759	47.44
Draughtsmen.....	31	1,134	36.58	Gardeners.....	557	33,133	59.48
Dresser Tenders.....	16	825	51.56	Gas Fitters.....	72	3,204	44.50
Drivers, Cab, Hack, etc.....	223	9,295	41.68	Gilders.....	16	760	47.50
Druggists and Apothecaries.....	204	9,739	47.74	Grocers.....	694	38,925	56.09
Dyers.....	253	13,312	52.62	Gun and Locksmiths.....	32	1,706	53.31
Electricians.....	72	2,602	36.14	Hatters.....	29	1,575	54.31
Enamellers.....	183	9,026	49.32	Hostlers.....	283	13,563	47.93
Engineers and Firemen.....	896	45,999	51.34	Hotel and Inn Keepers.....	230	12,964	56.37
Engravers.....	194	9,794	50.48	Saloon and Restaurant.....	278	13,008	46.79
Expressmen.....	152	7,826	51.49	Stable.....	116	6,400	55.17
Farmers.....	8,835	596,719	67.54	Store.....	133	7,318	55.02
Finishers.....	75	3,942	52.56	House Movers.....	10	638	63.80

Occupations and Ages of Decedents, etc.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.							
Inspectors.....	62	3,207	51.72	Manufacturers.....	875	53,896	61.60
Inventors.....	21	1,327	63.19	Manufacturing Jewelers.....	14	883	63.07
Iron Rollers and Workers.....	51	2,429	47.63	Mariners.....	530	26,436	49.88
Janitors.....	263	14,523	55.22	Masons.....	1,340	77,157	57.58
Jewelers.....	1,831	79,428	43.38	Mechanics.....	598	31,837	53.24
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)...	72	3,580	49.72	Melters.....	238	12,976	54.52
Judges and Justices.....	22	1,442	65.54	Merchants.....	1,800	105,941	58.86
Knitters.....	10	297	29.70	Milkmen.....	34	1,350	39.71
Laborers.....	15,640	779,796	49.86	Millers.....	60	3,537	58.95
Lamplighters.....	24	1,287	53.25	Millwrights.....	46	3,144	68.35
Lapidaries.....	18	844	47.44	Miners.....	26	1,550	59.62
Lathers.....	14	607	43.36	Molders.....	578	31,285	54.13
Laundrymen.....	52	2,299	44.21	Musicians.....	154	7,270	47.21
Lawyers.....	284	16,614	58.50	Naval Officers.....	29	1,434	49.45
Linemen.....	26	1,009	38.81	Nurses.....	36	1,889	52.47
Longshoremen.....	23	977	42.48	Operatives.....	3,430	153,009	44.61
Loom Fixers.....	93	4,868	52.34	Opticians.....	17	1,000	58.82
Machinists.....	2,610	130,580	50.03	Painters and Glaziers.....	1,675	83,920	50.10
Mail Carriers.....	41	1,916	46.73	Paper Hangers.....	44	2,386	54.23
Managers.....	20	995	49.75	Peddlers.....	311	15,552	50.01

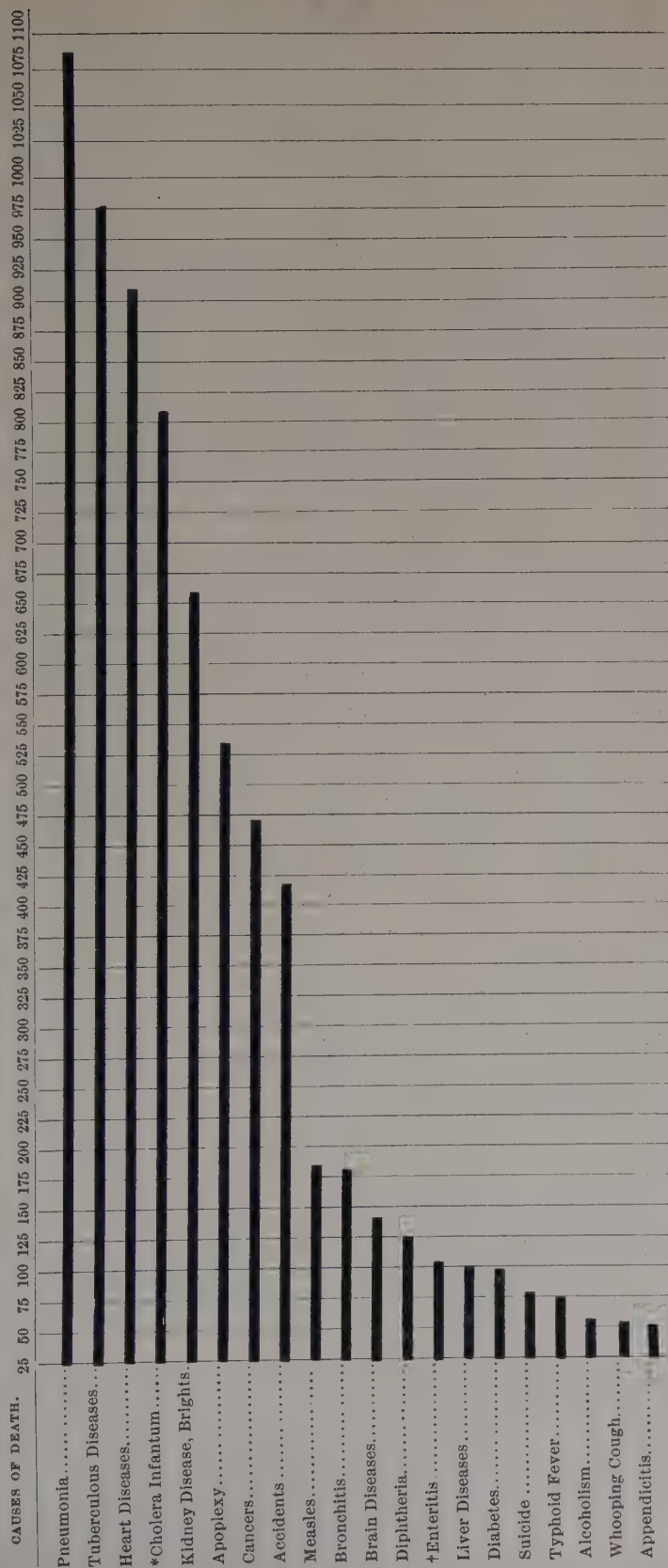
Occupations and Ages of Decedents, etc.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.				MALES.			
Photographers and Lithographers.....	55	2,674	48.62	Servants	42	1,888	44.95
Physicians.....	463	27,148	58.62	Sextons.....	23	1,333	57.96
Pilots.....	41	2,309	56.32	Sheriffs and Policemen.....	241	13,249	54.96
Plasterers and Stucco Workers.....	92	4,590	49.89	Ship Carpenters.....	104	7,180	69.04
Platers.....	31	1,660	53.55	Silversmiths.....	224	10,520	46.96
Plumbers.....	221	9,254	41.87	Slaters.....	15	712	47.47
Polishers.....	107	4,813	44.98	Soldiers.....	190	6,037	31.77
Pork and Meat Cutters and Packers...	42	2,034	48.43	Spinners.....	144	7,588	52.69
Porters.....	91	4,239	46.58	Steampipers.....	70	2,991	42.73
Pressmen.....	13	522	40.15	Stevadores.....	26	1,341	51.58
Printers.....	310	16,888	54.48	Stewards.....	50	2,468	49.36
Public Officers.....	134	8,364	62.42	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers...	130	7,048	54.22
Railroad Officials.....	21	104	49.52	Students.....	126	2,952	23.43
Employees.....	45	2,071	46.02	Superintendents and Overseers.....	741	43,375	58.54
Refiners.....	23	1,112	48.35	Switchman, Gateman, etc.....	63	3,418	54.25
Riggers.....	26	1,397	53.75	Tailors.....	621	34,502	55.56
Roll Covers.....	286	12,141	42.45	Taners and Carriers.....	78	4,914	63.00
Roofers.....	15	767	51.13	Teachers and Professors.....	194	9,950	51.29
Rubber Workers.....	334	14,086	42.17	Teamsters.....	1,353	62,728	46.36
Sailors.....	490	23,295	47.54	Telegraph and Telephone Operators...	42	1,330	31.67
Sea Captains.....	262	18,322	69.93	Tinsmiths.....	221	11,257	50.94

Occupations and Ages of Decedents, etc.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.				FEMALES.			
Tabacconists.....	23	1,307	56.83	Clerks and Saleswomen.....	49	1,511	39.84
Traders.....	289	14,639	50.65	Cooks.....	109	5,806	53.27
Tradesmen, General.....	185	8,919	48.21	Dressmakers and Seamstresses.....	579	24,548	42.40
Treasurers.....	32	1,801	56.28	Jewelers.....	58	1,798	31.00
Undertakers.....	84	4,702	55.98	Laboring.....	18	783	43.50
Upholsterers.....	87	3,711	42.66	Laundresses.....	110	5,419	49.26
Veterinary Surgeons.....	17	956	56.23	Milliners.....	92	3,336	36.26
Waiters.....	245	9,477	38.68	Nurses.....	212	11,676	55.08
Watchmen.....	339	19,878	58.64	Operatives.....	1,478	50,007	33.83
Weavers.....	775	41,502	53.63	Physicians.....	17	1,025	60.29
Wheelwrights.....	151	9,265	61.36	Rubber Workers.....	45	1,401	31.13
Wire Workers.....	44	1,872	42.55	Servants.....	863	40,469	46.89
Wood Finishers.....	22	1,207	57.59	Sisters of Mercy.....	55	2,469	44.89
Turners.....	97	4,935	50.88	Stenographers.....	13	435	33.46
Wool Sorters.....	118	6,356	53.80	Storekeepers.....	17	836	49.18
				Tailoresses.....	174	8,190	47.07
Total.....	72,847	3,859,931	52.98	Teachers.....	394	19,285	48.95
FEMALES.				Telegraph and Telephone Operators.....	21	623	29.67
Boarding-house Keepers.....	29	1,751	60.38	Waitresses.....	25	802	32.08
Bookkeepers.....	56	1,749	31.23	Weavers.....	133	5,976	44.93
Box Makers.....	10	325	32.50	Total.....	4,570	190,668	41.72
Chain.....	13	448	34.46	Grand Total.....	77,417	4,050,599	52.32

Diagram III. Exhibiting the comparative mortality by absolute number of decedents, from twenty principal causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1910.



* Includes all diarrheal diseases under two years of age.

† Includes all diarrheal diseases over two years of age.

THE RETURNS OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

The number of deaths investigated by the medical examiners during the year 1910, was 767. These deaths resulted from sudden, suspicious, unknown, and violent causes. Of this number, 552 or 72 per cent., were males, and 215 or 28 per cent., were females.

HOMICIDE.—The number of deaths from homicide was 14, or 1.8 per cent., of the whole number investigated. Of these fourteen deaths, 9 were by shooting; 2, by stab-wounds; 1, by violence to head and chest; 1 infant by strangulation; and 1 infant by drowning (the mother at same time committing suicide.)

SUICIDE.—The number of deaths by suicide reported by the medical examiners in 1910, was 76, or 10 per cent. of the whole number examined. Death was caused as follows: by drowning, 9; by hanging, 12; by illuminating gas, 15; by incised wound of throat, 7; by jumping from window, 1; by shooting, 20; by arsenate of lead, 1; carbolic acid, 1; cyanide potassium, 5; Paris green, 2; "rat poison," 1; strychnine, 1; sulphuric acid, 1.

ACCIDENTS.—The returns of the medical examiners show 339 deaths from accidents specified as follows: asphyxia, 28; by automobiles, 21; burns and scalds, 47; drowning, 71; electric car, 16; by electricity (including one from lightning), 3; by elevator, 2; by exposure to cold, 6; by falls, 64; firearms, 4; insolation, 1; machinery, 9; by poison, 11; by railroad, 33, and 23 by various other accidents.

ASPHYXIA.—By bedclothes and overlying, 4; illuminating gas, 16; choked by piece of meat, 1; by piece of dry bread, 1 (infant); by vomitus, 2 (1 infant and 1 adult); by button behind epiglottis, 1 (child); by position of head while intoxicated, 2; and 1 was suffocated in cave-in of bank while digging sewer.

AUTOMOBILE.—Struck by automobile, 10; thrown from automobile, 1; run over by automobile, 8; by overturned machine, 1, and 1 by stepping from moving machine.

BURNS AND SCALDS.—By clothes taking fire from stove, 7; by kindling fire with kerosene oil or gasoline, 3; from rubbish or grass fires, 4; by upset kerosene lamp, 5; explosion of kerosene lamp, 1; from match while lighting lamp, 1; from a camp fire, 1 (girl); while cleaning clothes with gasoline which ignited from a lighted match, 1; by explosion of stove polish while cleaning hot stove with it, 1; in burning building, 4; from fire used to thaw frozen water-pipes, 1; playing with matches, 7; while passing red-hot iron through machine, rod slipped and passed through thigh, 1; while filling tank of car using lighted lamp, oil exploded, 1; by falling into tub of hot water, 3 (children); by overturned pan or kettle of hot water, 4 (children); by steam from bursted steam-pipe, 1; by steam in bleachery, 1.

DROWNING.—Bathing or swimming, 11; through ice, 2; from upset small boats, 12; playing along bank, fell into water, 7 (children); from motorboat, 1; from raft, 1; while trying to recover drifting boat, 1; fishing from boats, 3; from rock, 1; while getting quahaugs, stepped into channel, 1; overboard from steamer, 1; while mooring boat, 1; by canoe becoming impaled on submerged stake, 1; in water within abandoned gasometer, 2 (children); while trying to drink from spring, 1 (old man); trying to recover ball from catch basin, 1 (child); by falling into cistern, 1; by falling into well, 1; in water closet, was born falling into bowl, 1; in privy vault, 2; and 19 were found in water, circumstances unknown.

ELECTRIC CAR.—While walking on or crossing tracks, 7; while trying to board a moving car, 1; while trying to alight from moving car, 2; by falling from car, 2; in collision of cars, 1; in collision with motorcycle upon which man was riding, 1; in collision with wagon, throwing man from wagon, 1; hit by pole or tree while leaning from car, 1.

ELECTRICAL SHOCK.—In contact with live wire, 2 linemen; by lightning, 1.

ELEVATOR.—There were 2 deaths from elevator accidents in 1910; one being caught between elevator and floor and one was crushed under elevator.

EXPOSURE TO COLD.—The medical examiners recorded 6 deaths from exposure to cold specified as follows: found frozen in barn, 1; found dead on ice and in water, 1 (had been drinking); found dead near railroad tracks, 1; exposure and hunger, 1 (insane); and 2 by exposure.

FALLS.—Down stairs or steps, 16; on floor or ground, 11; on icy sidewalk, 2; from building or staging, 8; from window, 6; from platform of coal barge striking barge and fracturing skull, 1; from coal-pocket landing, 1; off coal run, 1; from haymow, 1; from tree, 5; from electric light pole, 1; from bridge, 2; from wagon, 2; from sulky, concussion of brain resulting, 1; from boiler on which machinist was working, 1; from bed, 2; into hold of steamer, 1; into ash pit, 1; circumstances unknown in 1 instance.

HEAT.—Prostration by heat and exhaustion, 1.

FIREARMS.—A boy of 12 years, while playing with a rifle, shot himself in breast; boy 5 years old was accidentally shot by older boy; young man shot himself while cleaning revolver; and one out shooting was accidentally shot by young companion.

MACHINERY.—By clothes catching in set screw of rapidly revolving shaft, 1; by bursting of emery wheel, 1; by falling into machine, 1; crushed under falling machinery, 2; caught in fly wheel, 1; perforation of intestine by stick thrown from circular saw while shifting belt, 1; hurled about shafting by sleeve catching in machine, 1; amputation of finger by machine septicemia following, 1

POISON.—By strychnine pills eaten by child for candy, 1; by oil of wintergreen, 2; overdose of cough syrup administered to infant, 1; by extract of colchicum, 1; chloroform inhaled to induce sleep, 1; carbolic acid mistaken for liquor, 2, and 3 by wood alcohol.

RAILROAD.—There were 33 deaths caused by railroad accidents which were investigated by the medical examiners.

ACCIDENTS, VARIOUS OTHER.—Crushed under boat while launching it, 1; crushed under case which fell from wagon, 1; crushed under pile of lumber, 1; crushed in cave in while working in trenches, 2; thrown from wagon seat, fracturing skull, 1; crushed under sliding cake of ice while riding on ice cart, 1; run over by heavy teams, 3 (children); thrown down by runaway horse, 1; kicked by horse, 3; leg fractured between spokes of wagon, 1 (child); boy coasting, struck tree, 1; struck on head by baseball bat, 1; struck by flying rock from blast, 1; struck on head by piece from bursted grindstone, 1; stepped on rusty nail, tetanus following, 1; injury to foot by stepping on stone, wound becoming infected, 1; hit in abdomen by falling board, 1; by falling backwards over oarlocks while jumping into boat, 1.

Under sudden deaths which were investigated by medical examiners were 12 from alcoholism; acute nephritis, 3; chronic nephritis, 29; uremia, 7; apoplexy, 9; cerebral hemorrhage, 23; organic heart dis-

ease, 89; valvular heart disease, 38; myocarditis, 1; arteriosclerosis, 2; aneurism, ruptured, 1; angina pectoris, 3; general tuberculosis, 1; pulmonary tuberculosis, 11; pulmonary embolism, 2; pulmonary hemorrhage, 3; Pott's disease of spine, 1; pneumonia, 11; broncho-pneumonia, 3; gastro-enteritis, 5; cholera infantum, 1; chronic bronchitis, 1; typhoid fever (walking typhoid), 1; epilepsy, 3; measles, 2; entero-colitis, 1; acute indigestion, 8; acute indigestion and heat, 1; puerperal peritonitis, 2; puerperal septicemia, 4; abscess brain, 1; cancer of abdomen, 1; cancer penis, 1; acromegaly, 1; hernia, 2; appendicitis, 1; general peritonitis, 1; tumor brain, 1; old age, 2; enteritis under 2 years, 2; varicose veins, 1; convulsions, 2 (infants); atelectasis pulmonum, 1; malassimilation, 5; thymus in infant one week old; lack of care, 1 (illegitimate); cause of death unknown, 13 (adults); cause of death unknown, 6 (infants); premature birth, 16; still born, 1.

YEARS.	Homicide.		Suicide.		Accident or Negligence.		Natural and Unknown Causes, Including Alco- holism.		Total
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
1894.....	9	3.1	45	15.6	141	49.0	93	32.3	288
1895.....	6	1.7	31	8.5	233	61.4	103	28.4	363
1896.....	1	0.3	27	8.3	177	54.3	121	37.1	326
1897.....	12	3.4	32	9.2	157	45.1	147	42.3	348
1898.....	12	3.1	41	10.7	203	53.0	127	33.2	383
1899.....	15	3.2	39	8.4	214	45.8	199	42.6	467
1900.....	15	2.8	59	11.2	258	48.8	197	37.2	529
1901.....	6	1.1	55	10.2	276	51.0	204	37.7	541
1902.....	11	2.2	56	11.3	258	52.0	171	34.5	496
1903.....	7	1.2	48	8.4	288	50.4	229	40.0	572
1904.....	11	2.0	64	11.5	250	44.8	233	41.7	558
1905.....	7	1.3	54	10.4	225	43.2	235	45.1	521
1906.....	16	2.5	73	11.5	281	44.3	264	41.7	634
1907.....	22	3.1	71	10.0	343	48.2	276	38.7	712
1908.....	17	2.8	92	15.0	256	41.9	246	40.3	611
1909.....	13	2.1	63	11.0	284	45.1	263	41.8	629
1910.....	14	1.8	76	9.9	339	44.2	338	44.2	767

INDEX.

SEE ALSO CONTENTS, PAGE V.

	PAGE.
Accidents, deaths from, 1910.....	22, 23, 39, 40, 61, 198-201, 203
Accidents, deaths from, for forty-five years.....	201
Ages at time of death, disease, and sex.....	39, 40
Alcoholism.....	23, 40, 54, 185
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage).....	24, 40, 54, 186
Appendicitis.....	24, 40, 57, 193
Births, number of in 1910 by towns and counties, sex and parentage....	2, 4
Births, by months.....	6, 7
Births, plural.....	8, 9, 124, 125, 126
Births, general results for fifty-seven years.....	109, 110
Births, comparative number by towns.....	103, 104
Births, ratio and proportion to population.....	105, 106
Births, proportion to population for forty-two years.....	108
Births, diagram of.....	112, 113
Births, sex, fifty-seven years.....	109, 110
Births, sex and localities.....	110
Births, males to each 100 females.....	115, 116
Births, season.....	116, 117
Births, parentage.....	118, 119
Births, colored.....	120, 121
Births, number of child of mother.....	122, 123
Births, ages of fathers and mothers.....	123
Births, nativity of mothers under 19 years.....	124
Births, still-born, in 1910.....	126, 127
Births, still-born, for fifty-seven years.....	128
Births, illegitimate, in 1910.....	129, 130
Births, proportion of males to every 100 females for fifty-seven years....	157
Births, occupations of the fathers.....	205-209
Brain, diseases of.....	187, 188
Bronchitis.....	24, 40, 56, 189
Cancers.....	24-26, 40-42, 53, 184
Causes of death, alphabetically arranged.....	22-49
Causes of death by International classification, and percentage for 1910..	50-61

	PAGE
Causes of death by International classification, for fifty-eight years.	62
Childbirth.	27, 42, 58, 195, 196
Cholera infantum.	27, 42, 191
Consumption, See Tuberculosis.	
Croup.	28, 43
Classification (International) of deaths, with percentages for 1910.	50-61
Classification (International) of deaths for fifty-eight years.	62
Deaths, number of, in 1910, by towns, counties, sex, and nativity.	3, 5
Deaths, by months, sex, and divisions of the State.	12, 13
Deaths, causes of, arranged alphabetically, by months, sex, nativity, and parentage.	22-38
Deaths, causes of, arranged alphabetically, by age.	39-49
Deaths, classification (International) and percentage in 1910.	50-61
Deaths, classification (International) for fifty-eight years.	62
Deaths, general summary for fifty-seven years.	101, 102
Deaths, comparison of, to births and marriages in each town in 1910 and for past six years.	103, 104
Deaths, number and ratio per 1,000 of population in each town in 1910.	105
Death rates per 1,000 of population in 1910 and past seven years.	107
Deaths, proportion of, to population for forty-two years.	108
Deaths, rate per 1,000 of population, by counties, for fifty years.	155
Deaths, causes unknown.	202
Deaths, from twenty-six principal causes.	203, 204
Deaths, diagram of, showing number to each 1,000 of population in each town and county of the State in 1910.	170, 171
Decedents, sex, number of males to every 100 females for fifty-eight years.	156
Decedents, season and mortality.	158, 159
Decedents, nativity.	160
Decedents, parentage.	160
Decedents, age.	161-164
Decedents, colored.	165-167
Diabetes.	28, 43, 53, 185
Diarrhœa and enteritis.	29, 43, 57, 191
Diarrhœa and dysentery.	192
Diphtheria and membranous croup.	29, 43, 52, 178, 179
Divorces, number granted in 1910.	147
Divorces, statute causes for.	146
Divorces, applications and causes alleged in each county.	147
Divorces, causes of application where divorce was granted.	148
Divorces, length of time married.	148
Divorces, summary for thirty-eight years.	149

Divorces, proportion of applications to each divorce granted	150
Divorces, proportion of marriages to, in each county and whole State for forty-two years	150, 151
Divorces, ratio of divorces to marriages by counties for forty-two years . . .	151
Divorces, number of marriages to every decree of divorce to each New England State for thirty-four years	152, 153
Dysentery	29, 43, 52, 181
Fever, malarial (Malaria)	33, 46, 52, 176
Fever, typhoid	38, 49, 52, 173
Heart, diseases of	30, 44, 55, 188
Hernia	31, 45, 193
Influenza, grippe	31, 45, 52, 179, 180
Insanity	31, 32, 187
Kidney, diseases of, including Bright's	32, 45, 57, 194
Kidney, Bright's disease. See Kidney diseases.	
Liver, diseases of	32, 33, 46, 57, 193
Locomotor ataxia	33, 46, 54
Malaria. See Fever, malarial.	
Marriages, number of, in 1910, by towns and counties	2, 4
Marriages, by months	10
Marriages, in comparison with births and deaths	101-104
Marriages, ratio to population in each division of the State	105, 107
Marriages, ratio to population for forty-two years	108
Marriages, season	133
Marriages, nativity	134
Marriages, denominational	135
Marriages, ages of the married	136-138
Marriages, proportion of age to sex	139-141
Marriages, number of times married	142
Marriages, occupations of the grooms	210-214
Marriages, colored	143
Marriages of the divorced	144, 145
Marriages and education	145
Measles	34, 46, 52, 176
Occupations and ages at death	63-75
Occupations and causes of death	76-98
Occupations and ages of decedents for fifty-eight years	63-75, 215-220
Old age	34, 47, 60

	PAGE.
Paralysis.....	34, 35, 47
Peritonitis, simple.....	35, 47, 57, 194
Pertussis (whooping cough).....	35, 47, 52, 178
Penumonia.....	35, 47, 56, 190
Population, proportion of births, marriages, and deaths to, for forty-two years.....	108
Returns of medical examiners.....	223-226
Rheumatism.....	36, 48, 53, 185
Scarlet fever.....	36, 48, 52, 177
Still-born children in 1910.....	126, 127
Still-born children, for fifty-seven years.....	128
Suicide.....	36, 37, 48, 49, 60, 197, 198
Syphilis.....	37, 49, 53, 184
Tuberculosis (consumption).....	37, 38, 49, 53, 181-183
Whooping cough. See Pertussis.	

